

# AUTHOR INDEX

## VOLUME 13

- Aaronson, Stuart A., 762  
 Abate, Cory, 2354  
 Abdollahi, Abbas, 841  
 Abeliovich, Hagai, 7766  
 Abelson, John, 1876, 2959  
 Abisdreis, Gil, 4703  
 Adams, Roger L. P., 7372  
 Adler, Adam J., 6326  
 Aebersold, Ruedi, 5771  
 Agabian, Nina, 144  
 Agapite, Julie, 5981  
 Agranoff, Adam B., 6283  
 Ahn, Natalie G., 2546  
 Aigle, Michel, 5070  
 Akeson, Richard, 3002  
 Akira, Shizuo, 1854  
 Al-Alawi, Nadia, 2497  
 Alberts, Arthur S., 2104  
 Alcamí, José, 4770  
 Aldrich, Teri L., 3424, 3434  
 Aldridge, Claire, 3929  
 Allard, Denis, 1619  
 Allis, C. David, 163  
 Allison, Elizabeth A., 6819  
 Alt, Frederick W., 5216, 6223  
 Altan, Nihal, 5549  
 Altio, Soner, 7303  
 Altmann, Michael, 4860  
 Alvira, Mauricio, 578  
 Alwine, James C., 961  
 Amacher, Sharon L., 1779, 2753  
 Amero, Sally A., 5323  
 Amin, Chirag, 383  
 Ammerer, Gustav, 2069  
 Amstad, Paul, 6992  
 An, Jiabin, 6157  
 Ananthan, J., 1599  
 Andersen, Lone B., 487  
 Anderson, Gregory J., 4342  
 Anderson, James T., 2730, 6102  
 Anderson, Philip, 902  
 Anderson, Stephen, 1471  
 Andersson, Maria, 4066  
 Andres, Vicente, 2564  
 Andrews, David W., 4703  
 Andrews, Lucy G., 3494  
 Andrews, Matthew T., 4776  
 Andrews, Nancy C., 5604  
 Aoyama, Akira, 1824  
 Arai, Ken-ichi, 1440, 7399  
 Arai, Naoko, 7399  
 Arai, Yuji, 6469  
 Araki, Hiroyuki, 3067, 3076  
 Arceci, Robert J., 2235  
 Arenzana-Seisdedos, Fernando, 1290, 4770  
 Argentin, Stefania, 600  
 Ariga, Hiroyoshi, 7747  
 Arighi, E., 358  
 Ariizumi, Kiyoshi, 5629  
 Armstrong, Robert, 4852  
 Aroian, Rafi V., 626  
 Arroyo, May, 6537  
 Asakura, Atsushi, 7153  
 Ash, John, 1565  
 Asiedu, Clement K., 6810  
 Askew, G. Roger, 4115  
 Asselin, Myriam, 4904  
 Assoian, Richard K., 3588  
 Asuru, Agatha I., 1920  
 Atchison, Michael L., 6621  
 Atherton-Fessler, Sue, 1675  
 Attisano, Liliana, 7239  
 Au-Flieger, Macy, 5725  
 Auger, Kurt R., 1657  
 Auron, Philip E., 1332, 2929  
 Austin, Richard J., 2742  
 Avanzi, Giancarlo, 4976  
 Axelos, Michèle, 2614  
 Ayusawa, Dai, 6036  
 Aziz, Natasha, 3505  
 Aziz, Nazneen, 1847  
 Baccarini, Manuela, 3245  
 Bacchetti, Silvia, 6064  
 Backer, Jonathan M., 6653  
 Baekkeskov, Steinunn, 4223  
 Baer, Richard, 801  
 Bagchi, Srilata, 6537  
 Bagrodia, Shubha, 1464  
 Bai, Guang, 993  
 Bailey, C. S., 6044  
 Bailly, Manuella, 7257  
 Bain, Gretchen, 3522  
 Baker, Bruce S., 174  
 Baker, Henry V., 543  
 Balasubramanian, Bhuvana, 6071  
 Balderes, Dina, 1306  
 Baldwin, Albert S., Jr., 1315, 3301, 3964, 6089, 7191  
 Baler, R., 1599  
 Baler, Ruben, 2486  
 Bales, K. R., 6044  
 Ballard, Dean W., 7826  
 Ballester, Roymarie, 487  
 Balogh, Robert, 18  
 Baltimore, David, 351, 1547, 3557, 3698, 5679, 5957  
 Baltz, T., 1146  
 Banerjee-Basu, Sharmila, 7019  
 Banker, Deborah E., 7540  
 Banno, Hiroharu, 4745  
 Barbacid, Mariano, 5500  
 Barbas, Julio A., 1433  
 Bardelli, Alberto, 4600  
 Barnea, G., 1497  
 Barnett, Thomas R., 1273  
 Baron, Margaret H., 7457  
 Barrett, John F., 1130  
 Bartholomew, Blaine, 942  
 Bartkowski, Sigrid, 421, 6416  
 Bartlett, John D., 4736  
 Bartunek, Petr, 3675  
 Basi, Gabriele, 5122  
 Basilio, Claudio, 1998, 3202  
 Bastiani, Carol, 2298  
 Bauer, Florian, 5070  
 Bauer, Reinhard, 4174  
 Baumann, Heinz, 2384  
 Baxter, John D., 3042  
 Bazenet, Chantal, 133  
 Beachy, Philip A., 6941  
 Beall, Clifford J., 4549  
 Bear, Susan E., 1759  
 Beauchemin, Michel, 1619  
 Beccari, Elena, 6479  
 Beckendorf, Steven K., 184  
 Becker, Kevin G., 6157, 6629  
 Beebe, David C., 3282  
 Beg, Amer A., 3301, 6089  
 Behn, Christian, 3002  
 Behrens, Sven-Erik, 307  
 Behringer, Richard R., 7666  
 Beland, Janice L., 4459  
 Bélanger, Luc, 1619  
 Belasco, Joel G., 5034  
 Belhumeur, Pierre, 2152, 2846  
 Bell, Sheila M., 5888  
 Benchimol, Sam, 1456  
 Bender, Timothy M., 2858  
 Bender, Timothy P., 3505  
 Benech, Philippe D., 2182  
 Benezra, Robert, 7874  
 Bennett, J. Lindsley, 7036  
 Ben-Or, Sarah, 331  
 Ben-Shushan, Etti, 891  
 Bensi, Giuliano, 6231  
 Benz, Christopher C., 2247  
 Berger, Shelley, 5981  
 Berget, Susan M., 2677  
 Berghard, Anna, 677  
 Bergman, Mathias, 5290  
 Bergman, Yehudit, 891  
 Bergot, Marie-Odile, 7725  
 Bergsma, Derk J., 6012  
 Berk, Arnold J., 1232, 3291  
 Bernier, Daniel, 1619  
 Bernier, Michel, 4736  
 Bernstein, Kenneth E., 18  
 Berra, Edurne, 4770  
 Bertrand, Helmut, 6778  
 Bethlenny, Gabor, 6442  
 Beyer, Ann L., 5323  
 Bhat, Narayan K., 6201  
 Bhatia, Kishor, 3557  
 Bibbins, Kirsten B., 7278  
 Bieker, James J., 2776  
 Biggin, Mark D., 2742  
 Bilyeu, Timothy, 4233  
 Bird, Timothy A., 2384  
 Birge, Raymond B., 4648, 7295  
 Birnbaum, Morris J., 6653  
 Birshtein, Barbara K., 3611  
 Bishop, J. Michael, 6241  
 Bishop, Richard W., 2706  
 Bishop, Terry R., 2929  
 Black, Elizabeth, 5370  
 Blackburn, Elizabeth H., 6586  
 Blacketer, Melissa J., 5567  
 Blackwell, Catherine, 2952  
 Blackwell, T. Keith, 5216  
 Blais, Yves, 2846  
 Blake, Christa M., 3266  
 Blanc, Antony, 4860  
 Blanco, Jorge C. G., 6157  
 Blaquière, Martin, 1619  
 Blechman, Janna, 2224  
 Blenis, John, 6260  
 Blom, Jolanda, 7364  
 Bloom, Kerry, 3156  
 Bocco, José Luis, 561  
 Bodley, Annette L., 6190  
 Boeuf, Helene, 7278  
 Bogenhagen, Daniel F., 5149  
 Bogenmann, E., 7447  
 Boguski, Mark, 1345  
 Boise, Lawrence H., 1911  
 Boissonneault, G., 4323  
 Bolger, Graeme, 6558  
 Bommakanti, Madhavi, 1796  
 Bonagura, Christopher A., 1332  
 Bond, Vincent C., 3221  
 Bongarzone, I., 358  
 Bonner, William M., 984  
 Bonventre, Joseph V., 1933  
 Borgman, Cheryl A., 785  
 Bornæs, Claus, 7604  
 Borrello, M. G., 358  
 Börsch, Dagmar, 1708  
 Bos, Johannes L., 155, 7248  
 Boschelli, Frank, 5112  
 Bose, Henry R., Jr., 6147  
 Bottorff, Drell, 7311  
 Boubnov, Nikolai V., 6957  
 Bours, Vincent, 6157  
 Bouton, Amy H., 2391  
 Bowdish, Katherine S., 2172  
 Brabletz, Thomas, 1155  
 Brach, Marion A., 4284  
 Bradshaw-Rouse, Judith, 6274  
 Bram, Richard J., 4760  
 Brambilla, Paolo, 5122  
 Branciforte, Dan, 5383  
 Brancolini, Claudio, 4976  
 Brandt, Cameron S., 5348  
 Branton, Philip E., 7112  
 Braun, Benjamin S., 7393  
 Bravo, Rodrigo, 1572, 1911, 2020, 5195  
 Brayton, Kelly A., 4784  
 Brazas, Robert M., 5524  
 Breathnach, Richard, 5461  
 Breeden, Linda, 1069, 3792  
 Breitman, Martin L., 4400  
 Bremner, Rod, 4588  
 Brenner, Barry M., 1847  
 Brennwald, Patrick, 1353  
 Brents, Leslie A., 3505  
 Breunig, Karin D., 7566  
 Breunig, K. D., 3058  
 Brewer, Gary, 7652  
 Brewer, Joseph W., 3929  
 Brickner, Howard, 5450  
 Brerley, Ian, 6931  
 Brigati, Claudio, 1306  
 Brindle, Paul, 4852  
 Bringaud, F., 1146  
 Brinster, Ralph L., 320, 5266, 7666  
 Broek, Daniel, 1345  
 Bronson, Roderick, 1998  
 Brow, David A., 3015  
 Brown, Anne B., 4432  
 Brown, Doris R., 6849  
 Brown, Fred L., 5245  
 Brown, Jeffrey L., 6346  
 Brown, Kenneth D., 4928  
 Brown, Susan S., 7864  
 Broz, Susan D., 2666  
 Brudnak, Mark, 928  
 Brugge, Joan S., 1863  
 Bruhn, Kevin, 2536  
 Bruhn, Laurakay, 6866  
 Brunel, Claude, 1641  
 Bucheton, Alain, 1042  
 Buckler, Charles, 2193  
 Buday, László, 1903  
 Budd, Martin E., 496  
 Bueno, Avelino, 2286

- Buettner, Reinhard, 4174  
 Bullock, Peter A., 2882  
 Buonanno, Andres, 7019  
 Burden, Steven J., 5133  
 Burgering, Boudewijn M. T., 7248  
 Burton, Janet, 5829  
 Buschmann, Jan, 276  
 Bushman, Janet L., 1920, 4618  
 Buskin, Jean N., 2753  
 Bussey, Howard, 4039, 6346  
 Busslinger, Meinrad, 4657, 6024  
 Bustelo, Xosé R., 5500  
 Butler, Braeden, 1034  
 Byrne, Carolyn, 3176
- Cadd, Gary G., 7666  
 Cade, Rebecca, 2069  
 Cafferkey, Robert, 6012  
 Cai, H., 39  
 Cai, Hong, 7645  
 Calame, Kathryn, 7487  
 Calos, Michele P., 2688  
 Calothy, Georges, 3401  
 Cambier, John C., 5877  
 Camier, Sylvie, 4391  
 Camilloni, Giorgio, 6702  
 Camonis, Jacques, 487, 2815  
 Campbell, David A., 207  
 Campbell, Judith L., 496  
 Candido, E. Peter M., 1371  
 Canoll, P. D., 1497  
 Cantley, Lewis, 6052  
 Cantley, Lewis C., 1657, 4648, 7708  
 Capecchi, Mario R., 2134  
 Caponigro, Giordano, 5141  
 Capra, J. Donald, 5593  
 Carayannopoulos, Leon, 5593  
 Carbon, John, 4884  
 Carcano, C., 358  
 Cardillo, Thomas S., 6442  
 Cardoso, M. Cristina, 2564  
 Carey, Michael, 7045  
 Carles, Christophe, 114  
 Carlson, Marian, 3872  
 Carlson, Sara G., 4736  
 Carlstedt-Duke, Jan, 399  
 Carmichael, Ellen P., 408  
 Carne, Alexander F., 7612  
 Carnevali, Francesca, 6479  
 Carothers, Adelaide M., 5085  
 Carpenter, Christopher L., 1657  
 Carr, Dianne P., 6530  
 Carrasco, Daniel, 5195  
 Carrier, France, 4242  
 Carriere, Catherine, 7257  
 Carroll, Ann M., 3632  
 Carroll, Dana, 6897  
 Carroll, Susan M., 2971  
 Carter, Mark, 1686  
 Carty, Michael P., 533  
 Casanova, Juan, 5725  
 Caserta, Micaela, 6702  
 Cassidy, A. Ian, 3191  
 Castañón, Maria J., 4953  
 Cathala, Guy, 1641  
 Cato, Andrew C. B., 7850  
 Catron, Katrina M., 2354  
 Cattanaach, Bruce M., 4928
- Cauthron, Robert D., 2332  
 Ceceña, Grace, 2214, 6742  
 Cech, Thomas R., 4301  
 Cegielska, Aleksandra, 1202  
 Cen, Hui, 7718  
 Cepko, Constance L., 2604  
 Cerutti, Peter, 6992  
 Cha, Ying, 690  
 Chac, Chi-Bom, 5538  
 Chakrabarti, Ranjan, 6052  
 Chambers, Ian, 6290  
 Chambon, Pierre, 462  
 Champion-Arnaud, Patrick, 5461  
 Chan, Andrew M.-L., 762  
 Chandra, Gyan, 6678  
 Chang, Bill H., 7913  
 Chang, Chenbei, 7469  
 Chang, Eric, 487  
 Chang, Wen-teh, 3632  
 Chao, Yesu, 934  
 Charest, David L., 4679  
 Chasin, Lawrence A., 289, 5085, 6211  
 Chatton, Bruno, 561  
 Chaudhuri, M., 1449  
 Chedid, Marcio, 762  
 Chen, Beiru, 7213  
 Chen, Benjamin P. C., 7180  
 Chen, Dan, 228  
 Chen, Ding-Shinn, 432  
 Chen, Hongwu, 2366, 5970  
 Chen, Hwei-Mei, 6766  
 Chen, I-Tsuen, 289  
 Chen, Jiandong, 3255, 4107  
 Chen, Jianzhu, 6223  
 Chen, Jing X., 1440  
 Chen, Lihong, 5195  
 Chen, Lihua, 4814  
 Chen, Min, 443  
 Chen, Rey-Huei, 6260  
 Chen, Rui-hong, 4423  
 Chen, Shiming, 831  
 Chen, Xin Jie, 3882  
 Chen, Yan, 4214  
 Cheney, Clarissa M., 217  
 Cheng, Jiin-Tsuey, 801  
 Cheng, Jiu, 1892, 3359  
 Cheng, Soo-Chen, 1876, 1883  
 Chen-Kiang, Selina, 2515  
 Chevallier-Multon, M. C., 39  
 Chi, Tianhui, 7045  
 Chien, Kenneth R., 4432  
 Childs, Geoffrey, 1746  
 Chin, William W., 1719  
 Chinault, A. Craig, 5931  
 Chipev, Constantin C., 613  
 Chittenden, Thomas, 3975  
 Chiu, Fung-Chow, 2765  
 Choder, Mordechai, 6984  
 Choe, Soo Young, 2644  
 Choi, Young-Chul, 5538  
 Chow, Lionel M. L., 7112  
 Chow, Robert L., 2478  
 Christensen, Thoril H., 6752  
 Christgau, Stephan, 4223  
 Chu, Peter, 1554  
 Chu, Tung Tammy, 4939  
 Chuang, Lee-Ming, 6653  
 Chung, Hui-Min M., 3734  
 Chung, Stephen, 1456  
 Churchill, Alice C. L., 7782  
 Cigan, A. Mark, 506, 4618
- Cismowski, Mary J., 3744  
 Clark, Edward P., 4416  
 Clark, Edwin A., 1863  
 Clark, Karen L., 1  
 Clark, Marcus R., 5877  
 Clark, Melody E., 1232  
 Clark, Michael W., 2152, 2441  
 Clark, Robin, 2497, 6615  
 Clarke, Louise, 4578  
 Clarke, Michael F., 711  
 Clay, William C., 6678  
 Clayton, David A., 1951, 7935  
 Cleghon, Vaughn, 2203  
 Clemens, Michael, 6897  
 Cleveland, John L., 1788  
 Coats, Sarah G., 5567  
 Cobb, Melanie H., 801  
 Coffino, Philip, 2377  
 Coggeshall, K. Mark, 5877  
 Cogswell, John P., 2858  
 Cogswell, Patricia C., 2858, 3964  
 Cohen, Bruce D., 6462  
 Cohen, Justus B., 2666  
 Coleman, Timothy A., 3802, 3850  
 Colleton, Michael, 7311  
 Collins, Francis S., 487  
 Collins, Tucker, 6283  
 Comoglio, Paolo M., 4600  
 Concordet, Jean-Paul, 9  
 Conklin, Douglas S., 2041  
 Connelly, Sheila, 6403  
 Connolly, Denise C., 5888  
 Conroy, Robert, 7802  
 Coon, Michael E., 7056  
 Cooper, G., 39  
 Cooper, Geoffrey M., 7645  
 Cooper, J., 6889  
 Cooper, Jonathan A., 1737, 2546  
 Cooper, Terrance G., 5749  
 Cooper, Thomas A., 3660  
 Copeland, Neal G., 3722  
 Copeland, William C., 809  
 Corley, Ronald B., 3929  
 Cornelissen, Marc, 3340  
 Corvera, Silvia, 6052  
 Costanzo, Maria C., 4806  
 Courtois, Gilles, 1183  
 Cowan, Nicholas J., 2478, 7625  
 Crabtree, Gerald R., 4760  
 Craft, Cheryl M., 5593  
 Craig, Elizabeth A., 5637  
 Crater, Dinene, 7652  
 Cress, W. Douglas, 6314  
 Crews, Craig M., 6615  
 Crimmins, Dan L., 7418  
 Cross, Frederick R., 3266  
 Crouch, Deborah, 3541  
 Crouzet, Marc, 5070  
 Crow, Michael T., 6907  
 Crute, Barbara E., 3324  
 Cuddihy, Agnes E., 3505  
 Cuddihy, Agnes M., 2858  
 Cuif, Marie-Hélène, 7725  
 Culbertson, Michael R., 2041, 2870  
 Cullen, Bryan R., 6180  
 Cunningham, David B., 449  
 Cunningham, John M., 3272  
 Curran, Tom, 3213, 3782, 5479
- Daar, Ira O., 7170  
 D'Addario, Mario, 6231  
 Daegelen, Dominique, 9  
 Dahl, Gerhard, 2486  
 Dahlman-Wright, Karin, 399  
 Dahlseid, Jeffrey N., 3598  
 Dailey, Harry A., 7122  
 Dalmon, Jacques, 1183  
 Daly, Christopher, 3756  
 Dancis, Andrew, 4342  
 D'Andrea, Alan D., 739, 2929  
 Danese, Paul N., 6304  
 Dang, Chi V., 1130  
 Daniel, Janice, 2247  
 Danish, Rizwan, 711  
 Danthinne, Xavier, 3340  
 Danzeiser, Deborah A., 4670  
 Darby, Martyn K., 7496  
 D'Arcangelo, Gabriella, 3146  
 Darlington, Gretchen J., 4233  
 Darnell, James E., Jr., 3951  
 Dasgupta, Asim, 1232  
 Datar, Kshama V., 2730  
 Datta, Bansidhar, 5377  
 Davey, John, 80  
 David, E., 6375  
 David, Michael, 1634, 3984, 7515  
 Davidson, Irwin, 961  
 Davidson, Wendy F., 2578  
 Davis, Roger J., 4125  
 Davis, Trisha N., 1779, 7913  
 Dean, Ann, 911  
 DeAngelo, Daniel J., 1746  
 Deb, Sumitra, 6849  
 Deb, Swati Palit, 6849  
 DeCaprio, James A., 367, 3975  
 Decker, Thomas, 3245  
 DeClue, Jeffrey E., 6799  
 de Crombrughe, Benoit, 4505  
 Deeley, Roger G., 4186  
 DeFalco, Jeffery, 1746  
 Deffie, Abdul, 3415  
 DeFranco, Anthony L., 5679  
 Degen, Jay L., 5888  
 Degtyareva, Natasha P., 5315  
 DeHaven, Kristin, 7652  
 Deisseroth, Albert B., 690  
 Dekker, Peter J. T., 7364  
 DeLamarter, John F., 7180  
 Delaney, Shawn, 4039  
 de Lera, Maria T. Lain, 4770  
 Del Gatto, Fabienne, 5461  
 Delic, Jozo, 4875  
 Della Porta, G., 358  
 Delovitch, Terry L., 1471  
 Del Rio, Samuel, 4776  
 Delvoye, N. L., 6969  
 Delwel, Ruud, 4291  
 de Maddalena, Chiara, 1059  
 DeMaria, Christine T., 7652  
 DeMartino, John C., 739  
 Demignon, Josiane, 9  
 DeNagel, Diane C., 3598  
 Denell, Rob, 2524  
 Deng, Chuxia, 2134  
 Deng, Tiliang, 2104, 3675  
 Denhardt, David T., 1471  
 Denis, Deborah, 2882  
 Denninger, Anne, 7850  
 Denny, Christopher T., 7393  
 Dent, Paul, 4539

- DePinho, Ronald A., 2456, 2765  
 DeRaemy-Schenck, Anne-Marie, 7180  
 DeRose, Margaret L., 2971  
 Dershowitz, Ann, 391  
 Desai-Yajnik, Vandana, 5057  
 Deschamps, Stéphane, 6819  
 Deshmukh, Mohanish, 2835, 4860  
 Desiderio, Stephen, 6223  
 DeSimone, Susan M., 3641  
 DesJardins, Edward, 5710  
 Destroismaisons, N. M., 6969  
 D'Eustachio, P., 1497, 2942  
 Devault, Alain, 7380  
 de Vries-Smits, Alida M. M., 155, 7248  
 Dey, Anup, 6629  
 Dhand, R., 3567  
 Dhand, Ritu, 4600  
 Diaz-Golpe, Victor, 4770  
 Diaz-Meco, Maria T., 1290, 4770, 7645  
 Dickson, Clive, 5781  
 Dickson, Judith A., 6393  
 Dieckmann, Carol L., 4203  
 Diehl, J. Alan, 1769  
 Dietrich, Paula, 3734  
 Di Fiore, Pier Paolo, 5814  
 Dignard, Daniel, 1  
 DiMaio, Daniel, 4137  
 Di Mauro, Ernesto, 6702  
 Ding, Dali, 3773  
 Dini, Peter W., 7334  
 Dinouël, Nathalie, 2309, 2315  
 DiPaolo, Tiziano, 2152  
 Di Segni, Gianfranco, 3424, 3434  
 Dixon, Jack E., 4784  
 Dixon, Kathleen, 533  
 Dobrzanski, Pawel, 1572  
 Dodd, Jonathan, 114  
 Doetschman, Thomas, 3311, 4115  
 Dolde, Christine, 1130  
 Domanico, Susan Z., 3598  
 Dombek, Kenneth M., 4391  
 Dominguez, Isabel, 1290, 4770  
 Dominska, Margaret, 2697  
 Dong, Fan, 7774  
 Dong, Jing Ming, 4986  
 Dörfler, Petra, 6024  
 Dornreiter, Irena, 809  
 Doros, Linda, 2952  
 Dosil, Mercedes, 6572  
 Douglas, Michael G., 341  
 Dove, William F., 449  
 Dowd, Diane R., 5907  
 Downing, James R., 6336  
 Downward, Julian, 1903  
 Draetta, Giulio, 5122  
 Drake, Lisa, 1273  
 Drew, Paul D., 6157, 6629  
 Dreyfuss, Gideon, 4301, 5762, 6114  
 Driggers, Paul H., 588, 2258, 3951  
 Driller, Jonathan, 6615  
 Driscoll, Claire T., 4233  
 Driscoll, Donna M., 7288  
 Drissi, Rachid, 2309, 2315  
 Drouin, Jacques, 2342  
 Druck, Teresa, 1507  
 Dubois, Evelynne, 2586  
 Duchaine, Jean, 5427  
 Duckett, Colin S., 1315, 6283  
 Duckworth, Brian C., 1657  
 Duke-Cohan, Jonathan S., 7708  
 Dumont, Mark E., 6442  
 Dunn, Timothy L., 3191  
 Durand, B., 6375  
 Durkovich, David, 942  
 Düwel, Annette, 7971  
 Dyer, Michael A., 7457  
 Dyson, Nicholas, 7813  
 Eberhardt, Norman L., 6509  
 Eberle, Gertrud, 421  
 Eck, Stephen L., 6530  
 Eckhardt, Laurel A., 3530  
 Edman, Jeffrey C., 1962  
 Edström, Jan-Erik, 1583  
 Edwards-Gilbert, Gretchen, 3472  
 Edwards, Gwynneth, 953  
 Ehrenman, Karen, 7652  
 Ehrlich, Melanie, 6810  
 Eilers, Andreas, 3245  
 Eisenbeis, Charles F., 6452  
 Eisenman, Robert N., 5216, 7540  
 Ekker, Stephen C., 6941  
 Elder, Robert T., 1489  
 Elgin, Sarah C. R., 2802  
 Eliceiri, George L., 4382  
 Ellison, Eldora L., 7531  
 Emerick, Victoria L., 1137  
 Emery, P., 6375  
 Emeson, Ronald B., 5999  
 End, P., 3567  
 Eng, Wai-Kwong, 6012  
 Engel, James Douglas, 4011  
 Engelke, Ute, 2858  
 Engels, William R., 7006  
 Engler, Peter, 571  
 Ennist, David L., 3951  
 Eppe, Jürgen, 5020  
 Erhardt, Peter, 7645  
 Erikson, R. L., 6615  
 Ernst, Patricia, 2982  
 Erny, Bettina, 6723  
 Errede, Beverly, 57, 2069, 5738  
 Eschenlauer, Julie B., 3015  
 Escobedo, Jaime A., 3706, 5560  
 Estable-Puig, Mario, 1619  
 Estruch, Francisco, 3872  
 Evans, Mark J., 5175  
 Evans, Rosemary B., 6147  
 Eversole-Cire, Pamela, 4928  
 Fabian, John R., 7170  
 Fahrner, Timothy J., 5794  
 Fajardo, J. Eduardo, 4648, 7295  
 Falck-Pedersen, Erik, 578, 3472  
 Fantl, Wendy J., 3706  
 Farabaugh, Philip J., 2081, 2091  
 Farnham, Peggy J., 1610  
 Fassler, Jan S., 63  
 Fath, L., 39  
 Fattaey, Ali, 6501  
 Fattaey, Ali R., 7267  
 Faucette, Leo, 6012  
 Faure, Michel, 2815  
 Favot, Paula, 3191  
 Fawcett, Timothy W., 4736  
 Fay, David, 6640  
 Fay, David S., 5829  
 Fay, Fred, 6052  
 Fazioli, Francesca, 5814  
 Fearon, Kathleen, 6304  
 Featherstone, Mark S., 257  
 Feder, John N., 105  
 Fekete, Donna M., 2604  
 Felder, S., 1449  
 Felsenfeld, Gary, 3990, 4632  
 Fendly, Brian M., 2247  
 Feng, P., 266  
 Fenton, Matthew, 6231  
 Fenton, Matthew J., 1332  
 Feramisco, James R., 2104, 2497  
 Ferguson, Kenneth, 6558  
 Ferguson-Smith, Anne C., 4928  
 Fernandes, Patricia M. B., 1013  
 Ferraresi, G., 358  
 Ferrús, Alberto, 1433  
 Fewell, Joseph W., 7439  
 Fields, Stanley, 3765  
 Filipowicz, Witold, 6403  
 Finbloom, David S., 1634, 3984, 7515  
 Finco, Timothy S., 3301  
 Finlay, Cathy A., 301  
 Finnegan, David J., 1042  
 Firestone, Gary L., 2031  
 Fisher, L. F., 6044  
 Fitzgerald-Hayes, Molly, 4351, 4691  
 Fleming, Timothy P., 762  
 Flick, Jeffrey S., 5861  
 Flynn, Daniel C., 7892  
 Foiani, Marco, 4618  
 Foord, Orit, 1378  
 Forget, Diane, 2846  
 Fornace, Albert J., Jr., 4242  
 Forne, Thierry, 1641  
 Fortin, Nathalie, 2152  
 Foster, Rosemary, 3792  
 Fotedar, Arun, 5450  
 Fouquet, Claire, 4884  
 Fowler, Timothy, 184  
 Fox, Thomas D., 4806, 5418  
 Franzetti, Bruno, 2614  
 Franzoso, Guido, 6157  
 Frauman, Albert G., 1554  
 Freeman, Barbara A., 506  
 Freytag, Svend O., 3093  
 Friedberg, Errol C., 1051  
 Friedman, Alan D., 2141  
 Fröhli, Erika, 1824  
 Fry, M. J., 3567  
 Fu, Kok-Chin, 6690  
 Fuchs, Elaine, 3176  
 Fujisawa-Sehara, Atsuko, 7153  
 Fujita, Donald J., 7408  
 Fujita, Takashi, 3557  
 Fujitani, Yoshio, 3027  
 Fujiwara, Haruhiko, 1424  
 Fukabori, Yoshitatsu, 4513  
 Fukuhara, Hiroshi, 2309, 2315, 3882  
 Fukui, Yasuhisa, 4409  
 Fukushima, Kohtarou, 6367  
 Funabiki, Tetsunori, 4291  
 Furdon, Paul J., 6678  
 Fletcher, Bruce, 5659  
 Gaber, Richard F., 638  
 Gafner, Jeffery, 4416  
 Gahlmann, Reinhold, 6752  
 Gaikwad, Joel, 5450  
 Gaire, Mireille, 561  
 Galang, Christina K., 4609  
 Galasso, Debora L., 7587  
 Galceran, Joan, 1433  
 Galey, Angela L., 4776  
 Galili, Gad, 3487  
 Gallie, Brenda L., 4588  
 Gallie, Daniel R., 5331  
 Galligan, Michael A., 5907  
 Gallo, Gregory J., 749  
 Galson, Deborah L., 1332, 2929  
 Gan, Song-Qing, 613  
 Ganchi, Parham A., 7826  
 Ganem, Don, 659  
 Gans, Hayley, 831  
 Ganster, Raymond W., 3650  
 Gao, FenBiao, 3494  
 Gao, Pei-Qing, 690  
 Gao, Yijie, 2478  
 Garcia, Arnold V., 4432  
 Garoufalidis, Jenny, 6231  
 Garraway, Isla P., 3841  
 Garrell, Joan, 3514  
 Garrett, Stephen, 2870  
 Garsky, Victor M., 953  
 Gartner, Anton, 2069  
 Gashler, Andrea L., 4556  
 Gatewood, Joe M., 4523  
 Gatignol, Anne, 2193  
 Gauen, Lisa K. Timson, 5877, 6385  
 Gauss, George H., 3900  
 Gavalas, Anthony, 4784  
 Gazzolo, Louis, 89  
 Ge, Ying, 2031  
 Geahlen, Robert L., 1675  
 Gearing, David P., 2384  
 Geiduschek, E. Peter, 942  
 Geiser, John R., 7913  
 Gekeler, Volker, 5020  
 Gelbart, William M., 6357  
 Gelfman, Claire M., 2623  
 Gélinas, Céline, 6733  
 Geng, Yiping, 4894  
 Gerlach, Valerie L., 3015  
 Gervais, François G., 7112  
 Gesnel, Marie-Claude, 5461  
 Gessner, Reinhard, 1933  
 Gething, Mary-Jane, 877  
 Ghersa, Paola, 7180  
 Ghivizzani, Steven C., 2162  
 Ghosh, David, 852  
 Ghosh, Maya R., 5629  
 Ghosh, Rita, 6992  
 Ghysdael, Jacques, 668  
 Gietzen, Darryl, 184  
 Gilbert, David M., 462  
 Gilbert, Emmanuelle, 5461  
 Gilbert, Jeff D., 3093  
 Gilks, C. Blake, 1759

- Gille, Hendrik, 123  
 Gillespie, David, 5370  
 Gillespie, Frances P., 2952  
 Gilmour, David S., 2593  
 Ginty, David D., 6260  
 Gish, G., 3567  
 Gishizky, Mikhail L., 1728  
 Givol, David, 2224  
 Gleason, Shannon L., 3951  
 Glendening, Candace L., 367  
 Glockshuber, Rudolf, 4174  
 Goddard, John P., 7372  
 Goetz, Jean, 561  
 Goff, Sabra C., 5604  
 Goga, Andrei, 4967  
 Goguel, Valérie, 6841  
 Gold, Jennifer S., 4793  
 Gong, Da-Wei, 7859  
 Gong, Qihui, 911  
 Gong, Shih S., 3202  
 Gonzales, Felicidad A., 4928  
 Goodhart, Paula J., 953, 7802  
 Goodnight, JoAnne, 2578  
 Goodwin, Graham H., 7612  
 Gopal-Srivastava, Rashmi, 7144  
 Gordenin, Dmitry A., 5315  
 Gordon, Jennifer, 3103  
 Gorski, David H., 3722  
 Gosselin, Joe, 2952  
 Goswami, Shyamal K., 1222  
 Goto, Masahide, 1385  
 Gotoh, Yukiko, 3067, 6427  
 Gottlieb, Christopher A., 711  
 Gottlieb, Keith, 690  
 Gottlieb, Paul D., 6147  
 Gout, I., 3567  
 Goya, Luis, 2031  
 Goyer, Charles, 4860  
 Goyon, Christophe, 373  
 Gradin, Katarina, 677  
 Grafi, Gideon, 3487  
 Graham, Geoffrey J., 5245  
 Gralla, Jay D., 4572, 7469  
 Grandin, Nathalie, 2113  
 Granok, Howard, 2802  
 Grant, Caroline E., 4186  
 Graupner, Gerhart, 7698  
 Graves, Reed A., 4753  
 Gray, John G., 6678  
 Greaves, Richard, 5233  
 Green, Jennifer M., 3598  
 Greenberg, Michael E., 5034, 6260  
 Greene, Warner C., 7826  
 Greenleaf, Arno L., 4214  
 Greenwald, Iva, 7133  
 Griggs, David W., 4999  
 Grillo, Mary, 3002  
 Grimes, H. Leighton, 1759  
 Grimley, Philip M., 7515  
 Grippio, Joseph F., 2258  
 Groner, Bernd, 7303  
 Gros, Philippe, 7380  
 Gross, David S., 727  
 Grosschedl, Rudolf, 3392  
 Groudine, Mark, 5647  
 Grove, Matthew, 5276  
 Gruda, Maryann C., 961  
 Gruenwald, Stefan, 3522  
 Grummt, Ingrid, 6723  
 Grunberger, Dezider, 5085  
 Grunwald, Didier, 1415  
 Gruss, Hans-Jürgen, 4284  
 Gualberto, Antonio, 1264  
 Guarente, Leonard, 5981  
 Gudas, Lorraine J., 2919  
 Guerra, Maria-José M. Diaz, 7725  
 Guerrini, Luisa, 3202  
 Guertin, Michel, 1619  
 Guha, Abhijit, 7203  
 Gumucio, Deborah L., 3272  
 Gunaratne, Preethi H., 5931  
 Guo, Ming, 1104  
 Guo, Wentong, 443  
 Guo, Zijian, 7836  
 Gupta, Jyothi, 4703  
 Gupta, Shashi, 4125  
 Gustafsson, Jan-Åke, 399, 2504  
 Gutmann, David H., 487  
 Haarer, Brian K., 7864  
 Haas, Susan, 3103  
 Habener, Joel F., 7080  
 Hagen, David C., 6866  
 Hagiwara, Masatoshi, 4852  
 Hagman, James, 3392  
 Hahn, Kyungmin, 2982  
 Hahn, Peter J., 4459  
 Hahnenberger, Karen M., 4578  
 Hai, Tsonwin, 7180  
 Hair, Alan, 7925  
 Halegoua, Simon, 3146  
 Halfon, Marc S., 5898  
 Haliotis, Tina, 1471  
 Hall, Benjamin D., 3424, 3434  
 Hall, Christine, 4986  
 Hall, Michael N., 5010  
 Hallberg, Elizabeth M., 3050  
 Hallberg, Richard L., 3050  
 Halsell, Susan R., 3773  
 Hambor, John E., 7056  
 Hamel, Diane, 1619  
 Hamilton, Jenny A., 3577  
 Han, Wei, 5549  
 Hanafusa, Hidesaburo, 4648, 7295, 7507  
 Hanahan, Douglas, 4223  
 Hanawalt, Philip C., 970  
 Hancock, John F., 2420  
 Handa, Hiroshi, 1385  
 Haneji, Tatsuji, 4146  
 Haneline, Stephen A., 6678  
 Hanke, Jeffrey H., 5593, 7056  
 Hannig, Ernest M., 506  
 Hannink, Mark, 1769  
 Hannon, K., 6044  
 Hansen, Hans, 4728  
 Hansen, Lori J., 659  
 Harashima, Satoshi, 2050  
 Harder, Kenneth W., 4679  
 Harding, Heather P., 3113  
 Hardison, Ross, 5439  
 Hardy, Serge, 5943  
 Harlow, Ed, 1194, 6501, 7267, 7813  
 Harlow, Patricia, 993  
 Harootunian, Alec, 4852  
 Harrison, Jeffrey K., 4539  
 Harrison, John R., 5168  
 Harrison, Kathy, 2899  
 Harrison, Leonard C., 1554  
 Harrison, Paul R., 6290  
 Harrison, P. R., 5582  
 Hartman, Anne-Renée, 3623  
 Hartshorne, Toinette, 144  
 Hartzog, Grant A., 44  
 Hasegawa, Kiminori, 5513  
 Hatch, Christopher L., 984  
 Hattori, Seisuke, 4409  
 Hattori, Toshio, 2787  
 Hauschka, Stephen D., 2753  
 Hauser, Craig A., 4609  
 Hauser, Janet, 533  
 Hauss, Charlotte, 561  
 Haussler, Carol A., 5907  
 Haussler, Mark R., 5907  
 Hauswirth, William W., 2162  
 Havlik, Marie H., 1728  
 Hay, Nissim, 383, 2432, 5710  
 Hayashida, Kazuhiro, 1440  
 Hayes, Mary K., 6442  
 Hearing, P., 6375  
 Heath, Carol M., 7612  
 Hecht, Norman B., 6547  
 Hedjran, Farah, 5999  
 Heery, David M., 462  
 Heideman, Warren, 6274  
 Heimbrook, David C., 953, 7802  
 Heinlein, Ruth, 1371  
 Heinrich, Julia N., 2020  
 Heinrich, Peter C., 276  
 Heitman, Joseph, 5010  
 Heldin, Carl-Henrik, 4066  
 Helfman, David M., 2993  
 Helin, Kristian, 6501, 7267, 7813  
 Hellmann-Blumberg, Utha, 4523  
 Helm, Kenneth W., 238  
 Helmer, Elizabeth, 5725  
 Henriquez, Ruben, 5010  
 Hensold, Jack O., 2929  
 Hermann, Thomas, 7698  
 Hernandez, Nouria, 1251  
 Hernandez, Rudy R., 6393  
 Herrmann, Friedhelm, 4284  
 Herschbach, Brenda M., 4029  
 Heydari, Ahmad R., 2909  
 Hicks, James B., 551  
 Hickson, Ian D., 5370  
 Hidaka, Kyoko, 6469  
 Hiebert, Scott W., 3384, 6336  
 Hieshima, Kunio, 2787  
 Hieter, Philip, 1212  
 Higgins, Kimberly A., 3802  
 Higgs, Doug, 2298  
 Hiles, I., 3567  
 Hines, Lori K., 5843  
 Hinnebusch, Alan G., 1920, 3541, 4618, 5099  
 Hintz, Mary F. McCarthy, 4523  
 Hirano, Keiko, 4745  
 Hirano, Toshio, 3027  
 Hirokawa, Kaoru, 2787  
 Hirschfeld, Steven, 2258  
 Hirsh, Jay, 4549  
 Hiscott, John, 6231  
 Hitomi, Yoshiaki, 1943  
 Hockensmith, Joel W., 5323  
 Hoeflsloot, Lies H., 7774  
 Hoffman-Liebermann, Barbara, 841  
 Hoffmann, Birgit, 7698  
 Holbrook, Nikki J., 4736  
 Holewa, Beatrix, 6416  
 Holland, Michael J., 2623  
 Holloway, Jeffrey M., 3042  
 Holm, Connie, 3445  
 Holmberg, Steen, 7604  
 Holmes, Edward W., 5854  
 Holmes, William E., 2247  
 Holt, Jeffrey T., 3821  
 Honegger, A. M., 1497  
 Hong, Wanjin, 6435  
 Hood, Leroy, 5691  
 Horabin, Jamila I., 7734  
 Horabin, J. I., 1408  
 Horikoshi, Masami, 7859  
 Horn, Friedemann, 276  
 Horner, Jim, 2456, 2765  
 Horowitz, David S., 2959  
 Horta, M. Fatima, 6690  
 Horton, Robert M., 4374  
 Hosler, Betsy A., 2919  
 Hou, Jinzhao, 3907  
 Hou, Wei-Min, 1657  
 Housman, David E., 2929  
 Houtteman, Scott W., 1489  
 Howard, Tom, 18  
 Howe, Chin C., 6621  
 Howe, J. Greg, 2655  
 Howles, Philip, 3311  
 Howley, Peter M., 775, 4918, 5186  
 Hromas, Robert, 7393  
 Hsu, Cecilia L., 4826  
 Hsu, Karl, 4233  
 Hsu, Wei, 2515  
 Hu, P., 1449, 7677  
 Hu, Qianjin, 5560  
 Huang, David C. S., 2420  
 Huang, Eng-Shang, 1315  
 Huang, Hui-Chuan, 6190  
 Huang, Jiakang, 7476  
 Huang, Jin, 3734  
 Huang, Jing, 5216  
 Huang, Kimberly N., 3125  
 Huang, Pearl S., 953  
 Huber, Hans E., 953, 7802  
 Hubler, Laura, 6274  
 Huebner, K., 1497  
 Huebner, Kay, 1507  
 Huh, Gene S., 5301  
 Huibregtse, Jon M., 775, 4918  
 Hülster, Andrea, 1708  
 Hume, David A., 3191  
 Hung, Deborah T., 4760  
 Hung, Peggy, 7399  
 Huppi, Conrad, 3557  
 Hurban, Patrick, 7101  
 Hurley, Elizabeth A., 821  
 Hurley, Tamara R., 1651  
 Hwang, Lena, 3392  
 Hyman, Linda E., 5159  
 Hyman, Robert, 1651  
 Hynes, Richard O., 5301  
 Ichikawa, Tomoyuki, 5513  
 Idler, William W., 613  
 Igarashi, Kenichi, 1634, 3984  
 Ignjatovic, Mette W., 7604  
 Ihle, James N., 1788, 3350, 4291, 7577  
 Ikeda, Masa-aki, 7029  
 Iler, Nancy, 2354  
 Imai, Yoshiyuki, 80, 6427



- Imhof, Axel, 4174  
 Imperiale, Michael J., 2011  
 Ina, Sawako, 4098  
 Inglis, Stephen C., 6931  
 Innis, Jeffrey W., 2718  
 Irie, Kenji, 3067, 3076, 4745  
 Ishikawa, Fuyuki, 4301  
 Ishikawa, Hajime, 1424  
 Ishikawa, Hideaki, 6733  
 Isshiki, Hiroshi, 1854  
 Ito, Yoshiaki, 6733  
 Itoh, K., 5582  
 Ittmann, Michael M., 1998  
 Ivarie, R., 6044  
 Ivey-Hoyle, Mona, 7802  
 Iwasaki, Takeshi, 5043
- Jabrane-Ferrat, Nabila, 6810  
 Jackowski, Suzanne, 1522  
 Jackson, Aimee L., 2899  
 Jackson, Anne U., 2718  
 Jackson, David A., 2401  
 Jacobs, Yakop, 7321  
 Jacobson, Marty R., 1119  
 Jacquet, Michel, 2815  
 Jahng, Kwang-Yeop, 1013  
 Jamrich, Milan, 2456  
 Jan, Lily Y., 105  
 Jan, Yuh-Nung, 105  
 Jane, Stephen M., 3272, 5604  
 Janney, M. J., 6044  
 Janssen, Ottmar, 7708  
 Jaspers, Stephen, 2822  
 Jeang, Kuan-Teh, 2193  
 Jeanteur, Philippe, 1641  
 Jelinek, Warren R., 7793  
 Jenkins, Nancy A., 3722  
 Jenner, Alison J., 6931  
 Jentsch, Stefan, 1371  
 Jia, X.-C., 266  
 Jiang, Chengyu, 2401  
 Jiang, Weidong, 4884  
 Jiang, Yajuan, 6211  
 Jiang, Ying, 4572  
 Jiang, Y.-P., 2942  
 Jinks-Robertson, Sue, 3937  
 Jinno, Atsushi, 4146  
 Jirik, Frank, 4679  
 Johansen, Finn-Eirik, 4640  
 John, Susan, 6201  
 Johnson, Alexander D., 4029  
 Johnson, Anthony L., 4445  
 Johnson, David G., 6314  
 Johnson, Gary L., 2822, 5877  
 Johnson, Lee F., 1565, 4894  
 Johnson, Maureen R., 6799  
 Johnson, Pauline, 5771  
 Johnson, Penny, 1456  
 Johnson, Peter F., 6919  
 Johnson, Randall K., 6012  
 Johnson, Richard, 2081  
 Johnson, Stephen L., 831  
 Johnson, Stewart P., 1283  
 Johnson-Schlitz, Dena M., 7006  
 Johnston, Gerald C., 1034, 7553  
 Johnston, Leland H., 4445  
 Johnston, Mark, 4999  
 Jolicoeur, Christine, 4223  
 Jones, Carol, 2929  
 Jones, Don, 1371
- Jones, Peter A., 4928  
 Jones, Richard S., 6357  
 Jones, Tania A., 4986  
 Jongens, Thomas, 184  
 Josephson, Betty, 7636  
 Jove, Richard, 2011  
 Ju, Qida, 1173  
 June, Carl H., 1911
- Kabat, David, 5670  
 Kadonaga, James T., 1238  
 Kaelin, William G., 1610  
 Kafatos, Fotis C., 5898  
 Kahn, Axel, 9, 7725  
 Kahn, C. Ronald, 6653  
 Kaibuchi, Kozo, 2061  
 Kaiser, Michael W., 3015  
 Kamachi, Yusuke, 5206  
 Kamps, Mark P., 351  
 Kan, Mikio, 3907  
 Kang, Sang-Mo, 2536  
 Kannan, Perry, 4174  
 Kanno, Yuka, 3951  
 Kapeller, Rosana, 6052, 7708  
 Kaplan, David R., 2203  
 Karantz, Vassiliki, 6640  
 Karin, Michael, 2104, 3675  
 Kash, Shera F., 2718  
 Kashishian, A., 6889  
 Kashishian, Adam, 1737  
 Kaslow, David C., 7349  
 Kaspar, Felizia, 7850  
 Kass, Stefan U., 7372  
 Kassavetis, George A., 942  
 Kastner, Berthold, 307  
 Kaszubska, Wiweka, 7180  
 Katagiri, Tatsuo, 5513  
 Kataoka, Tooru, 769, 4087  
 Kavathas, Paula, 7056  
 Kawakami, Takatoshi, 4531  
 Kaziyo, Yoshito, 3706  
 Kazlauskas, Andrius, 133  
 Kazmierczak, Pam, 7782  
 Ke, Yunbo, 1565  
 Kedes, Larry, 6752  
 Keding, Claude, 561  
 Keen, Nick J., 3434  
 Keene, Jack D., 3494  
 Keiper, Brett D., 4953  
 Kellems, Rodney E., 2718  
 Keller, Gilbert A., 2247  
 Keller, Gordon, 473  
 Keller, Susanna R., 3324  
 Kelley, Clair, 5738  
 Kelly, Ruth E., 2971  
 Kenna, Margaret, 341  
 Kennedy, Marion, 473  
 Kerppola, Tom K., 3782, 5479  
 Kessler, Ofra, 6211  
 Key, Joe L., 238  
 Khachi, Anita, 3841  
 Khalili, Kamel, 3103  
 Kiefer, Paul, 5781  
 Kielland-Brandt, Morten C., 7604  
 Kienzie, Bernadette K., 2706  
 Kihara-Negishi, Fumiko, 7747  
 Kikuchi, Akira, 72  
 Kikuchi, Takanobu, 4400  
 Kilvert, M. Alison, 1296  
 Kim, Dae-Hyuk, 7782  
 Kim, Jae Bum, 4753  
 Kim, Young-Joon, 174
- Kimchi, Adi, 1415, 5255, 7942  
 Kindle, Karen L., 2277  
 King, Alexandra A. J., 2235  
 King, Peter H., 3494  
 Kingston, Robert E., 749  
 Kinzy, Terri Goss, 506  
 Kirk, Karen E., 4465  
 Kirkman-Correia, Celia, 3765  
 Kishida, Shosei, 2061  
 Kishimoto, Tadimitsu, 1854  
 Kitada, Kunio, 4445  
 Klar, Avihu, 891  
 Klausner, Richard D., 4342  
 Klein-Hitpass, Ludger, 421, 6416  
 Klemenz, Roman, 1824  
 Klemm, Dwight J., 2822  
 Klemsz, Michael, 7393  
 Klenova, Elena M., 7612  
 Kleymann, Gerald, 5020  
 Klippel, Anke, 5560, 6661  
 Klocker, Helmut, 7850  
 Klucher, Kevin M., 1238  
 Knezetic, Joseph A., 4632  
 Knighton, Daniel R., 5122  
 Knippers, Rolf, 1059  
 Ko, Christopher H., 638  
 Ko, Linda J., 4011  
 Kobayashi, Ayako, 4049  
 Kobayashi, Marilyn, 5331  
 Kobayashi, Naoko, 248  
 Kobori, Joan A., 5691  
 Koch, C. Anne, 5225  
 Koefler, Phillip H., 3291  
 Koehler, Carla M., 5567  
 Koeller, David M., 5266  
 Koga, Makoto, 626  
 Kohlhaw, Gunter B., 5702  
 Kohn, Kenji, 877  
 Koizumi, Hirotaka, 6690  
 Kokubo, Tetsuro, 7859  
 Koller, Antonius, 5010  
 Kolman, John L., 2971  
 Koltin, Yigal, 6012  
 Komiya, Tooru, 7153  
 Komiya, Sohtaro, 6367  
 Kondo, Jun, 1516  
 Kondo, Noriaki, 1516  
 Kondo, Tatsuya, 4251  
 Kondoh, Hisato, 5206  
 Kong, Yanfeng, 5943  
 Konieczny, Stephen F., 5943  
 Konopka, James B., 6876  
 Konsolaki, Mary, 5898  
 Korb, Martin, 1565  
 Kornberg, Roger D., 1872  
 Kornberg, Thomas B., 7961  
 Korsmeyer, Stanley J., 3686, 5469  
 Kost, Thomas A., 6678  
 Kotani, Kei, 72  
 Kovary, Karla, 1911  
 Kowalik, Timothy F., 1315  
 Kowalski, David, 5360  
 Kozak, Christine A., 2919, 3951  
 Kozmik, Zbynek, 6024  
 Krainc, Dimitri, 2564  
 Krainer, Adrian R., 2993  
 Kramer, James M., 626  
 Kraus, Virginia B., 4714  
 Kraus, William E., 4714  
 Kream, Barbara E., 5168
- Krebsbach, Paul H., 5168  
 Kreider, Brent, 2269  
 Kreider, Brent L., 4291  
 Kress, Michel, 2815  
 Kretzner, Leo, 5216  
 Kroeger, Paul E., 3370  
 Krook, Anna, 1471  
 Krude, Torsten, 1059  
 Krueger, James G., 7507  
 Kruger, Brian, 831  
 Krumm, Anton, 5647  
 Krysan, Patrick J., 2688  
 Krystal, Gerald, 7577  
 Kuang, Anna A., 2536  
 Kubo, Takeo, 4049  
 Kübrich, Michael, 7364  
 Kudrycki, Katarzyna, 3002  
 Kuehl, W. Michael, 2858, 3505  
 Kuff, Edward L., 7439  
 Kung, Ching, 2041  
 Kunkel, Gary R., 4670  
 Kunsch, Charles, 3850, 6137  
 Kunz, Jeannette, 5010  
 Kupperman, Erik, 4477  
 Kuraoka, Akio, 6367  
 Kurata, Takeshi, 4409  
 Kurjan, Janet, 2554  
 Kuroda, Shinya, 72  
 Kurokawa, Tsutomu, 4251  
 Kurtz, Stephen, 1306  
 Kurzbauer, Robert, 6024  
 Kusafuka, Takeshi, 3027  
 Kushner, Peter J., 3042  
 Kwan, Ivy, 6231  
 Kwon, Byoung S., 6690  
 Kwon, Yunhee Kim, 6547  
 Kwong, Jeffrey, 6385
- Labrie, Claude, 1697  
 Lacoste, Judith, 6231  
 LaFayette, Peter R., 238  
 Laforgia, S., 1497  
 Lagrange, Thierry, 2614  
 Lai, Char-Chang, 1345  
 Lai, Ming-Yang, 432  
 Lake, Robert J., 7793  
 Lake-Bullock, Helene, 7122  
 Lakhe-Reddy, Sujata, 7288  
 Lambie, Eric J., 6170  
 Lan, Y., 1599  
 Lang, Walter, 649  
 Lanigan, Thomas M., 6079  
 Lanoix, Jacqueline, 2846  
 Lerner, Andrew C., 1634, 3984, 7515  
 LaRue, Hélène, 1619  
 Lau, Anna, 2456  
 Lau, Lester F., 6124  
 Lau, Y.-F. C., 4323  
 Lauderdale, James D., 7596  
 Laurent, Monique, 1183  
 Lawrence, Jean-Jacques, 1415  
 Lazar, Mitchell A., 3113  
 Lazaris-Karatzas, Anthoula, 7358  
 Learmonth, Dianne, 6393  
 Leathers, Valerie, 5331  
 Lee, Arianna, 2152  
 Lee, Christine S. L., 3577  
 Lee, David C., 320  
 Lee, Dong Kun, 6253  
 Lee, Eric, 3990

- Lee, Han S., 4860  
 Lee, James, 2247  
 Lee, Jeng-Shin, 7487  
 Lee, Joseph M., 7112  
 Lee, Kuan Rong, 1883  
 Lee, Kyung S., 3067, 3076, 5843  
 Lee, Margaret S., 6586  
 Lee, Mary G.-S., 3734  
 Lee, Mi-Ock, 7698  
 Lee, Seewoo, 727  
 Lee, Sheng-Chung, 432  
 Lee, Yu-May, 432  
 Lees, Emma M., 1194  
 Lees, Jacqueline A., 7813  
 Lefebvre, Louis, 5393  
 Le Guellec, Katherine, 2815  
 Lehman, Chris W., 6897  
 Lehmann, Jürgen M., 7698  
 Leiden, Jeffrey M., 1911  
 Leifer, Dana, 2564  
 le Maire, Marc, 6819  
 Lemarchandel, Valérie, 668  
 Lemischka, Ihor R., 6572  
 Lemmon, Sandra K., 521  
 Lemoine, Yves, 462  
 Lenardo, Michael J., 2536  
 Leonard, Warren J., 852, 6201  
 Leonardsson, G., 266  
 Leong, Sally A., 7091  
 Leonhardt, Susan A., 6304  
 LePage, David F., 3722  
 Lepage, Pierre, 7380  
 Lerbs-Mache, Silva, 2614  
 Lessnick, Stephen L., 7393  
 Leu, Tzeng-Horng, 7892  
 Leung, Kwanyee, 6283  
 Lev, Sima, 2224  
 Levin, David E., 3067, 3076, 5843  
 Levine, Arnold J., 4107  
 Levine, Arthur S., 533  
 Levine, Todd D., 3494  
 Levinson, Arthur D., 2666  
 Levy, Adam D., 626  
 Levy, David E., 196  
 Levy, J. B., 1497  
 Levy, Naomi, 7942  
 Levy-Wilson, Beatriz, 1534  
 Lew, Daniel J., 3744  
 Lewis, Brian C., 7393  
 Lewis, Stephanie, 2366  
 Lewis, Susanna M., 1078  
 Lhoták, Vladimír, 7071  
 Li, Mian, 6490  
 Li, Q., 4844  
 Li, Qiliang, 7636  
 Li, W., 6889  
 Li, Wen-Lu, 2247  
 Li, Wen-Zhuo, 7836  
 Li, Xianqiang, 2377  
 Li, Xuan, 3282  
 Li, Yi-Ping, 3714  
 Li, Yue, 1610  
 Li, Yun-Ping, 6064  
 Li, Zhenlin, 89  
 Liang, Beirong, 4365  
 Liang, Hong, 638  
 Liang, T. Jake, 7476  
 Liao, Warren S.-L., 6766  
 Liao, Xiaoling C., 2126  
 Liao, Xiubei, 1353  
 Libermann, Towia A., 5957  
 Lichten, Michael, 373  
 Lichtler, Alexander C., 5168  
 Lickteig, Ronald L., 2822  
 Lieber, Michael R., 1363, 3464, 3900  
 Lieberman, Paul M., 1232  
 Lieberman, Stephanie, 3530  
 Liebermann, Dan A., 841  
 Lilienbaum, Alain, 89  
 Lim, Hong Hwa, 4986  
 Lim, Louis, 4986  
 Lin, Anning, 2104  
 Lin, Grace Y., 6393  
 Lin, Jian-Xin, 6201  
 Lin, Julia C., 7080  
 Lin, Wee-Chin, 6223  
 Lindsten, Tullia, 1911  
 Lingrel, Jerry B., 4115  
 Linial, Maxine L., 3623  
 Linnenbach, Alban J., 1507  
 Liou, Hsiou-Chi, 3557  
 Lioubin, Mario N., 5348  
 Lipke, Peter N., 2554  
 Lipshitz, Howard D., 3773  
 Lipsick, Joseph S., 4423, 7334  
 Lipton, Stuart A., 2564  
 Lis, John T., 3456  
 Little, Randall D., 6600  
 Littman, Dan R., 5620  
 Litvinov, Sergey, 2891  
 Liu, Chau-Ching, 6690  
 Liu, Keyi, 7596  
 Liu, Leroy F., 6190  
 Liu, Vivian F., 7222  
 Liu, Xingquan, 5225  
 Liu, Xuan, 3291  
 Liu, Youhua, 1836  
 Livi, George P., 6012  
 Livingston, David M., 367, 3975  
 Lo, Patrick C. H., 1104  
 Lobachev, Kirill S., 5315  
 Lobanenko, Victor V., 7612  
 Lodes, Michael J., 7036  
 Lodish, Harvey F., 98  
 Lohka, Manfred J., 1480  
 Lommel, Lori, 970  
 Loneragan, Matthew, 6629  
 Long, Laura, 7652  
 Longati, Paola, 4600  
 Longo, John A., 4459  
 Look, Thomas, 7813  
 Lopez, Gabriela, 3042  
 Lorch, Yahli, 1872  
 Lord, Kenneth A., 841  
 Lorenz, Jennifer J., 6678  
 Losson, Régine, 462  
 Lou, Hua, 1323, 4485  
 Löwenberg, Bob, 7774  
 Lowry, Charles V., 6071  
 Lowy, Douglas R., 6462, 6799, 7718  
 Lozano, Guillermina, 3415  
 Lozano, José, 4770  
 Lu, Cha-Fen, 2554  
 Lu, Qin, 2802  
 Lu, Xian Ping, 6509  
 Lublin, Douglas M., 6385  
 Luche, Ralf M., 5749  
 Ludlow, John W., 367  
 Lueders, Kira K., 7439  
 Luetke, Karen, 3167  
 Luetke, Noreen C., 320  
 Lührmann, Reinhard, 307  
 Luk, Daniel, 3782  
 Lund, Frances E., 3929  
 Lunkes, Astrid, 7566  
 Lunsford, Lynn B., 7393  
 Lupold, D. Shelley, 7232  
 Luse, Donal S., 3860  
 Lütticken, Claudia, 276  
 Lynch, Kevin R., 4539  
 Ma, Averil, 5216  
 Ma, Junli, 831  
 Maarse, Ammy C., 7364  
 Maassen, J. Antonie, 155  
 Macdonald, Paul N., 5907  
 Macdonald, Susan G., 6615  
 Macdonald-Bravo, Heather, 2020  
 Mach, B., 6375  
 Mache, Régis, 2614  
 Machida, Yasunori, 4745  
 MacInnes, Mark A., 6393  
 Mack, Susan, 7232  
 MacNicol, Angus M., 4197  
 Madaule, Pascal, 5567  
 Madden, Benjamin, 869  
 Madsen, Cort S., 2162  
 Maeda, Tatsuya, 5408  
 Maekawa, Hideaki, 1424  
 Magdelenat, Henri, 4875  
 Maher, Maureen, 3850  
 Maher, Veronica M., 4276  
 Maihle, Nita J., 5888  
 Maina, Flavio, 4600  
 Maio, Joseph J., 5245  
 Maire, Pascal, 9  
 Maiyar, Anita C., 2031  
 Maldonado, Edio, 6733  
 Malik, Sohail, 6253  
 Malim, Michael H., 6180  
 Malkova, Anna L., 5315  
 Mamessier, Pascale, 3882  
 Manfioletti, Guidalberto, 4976  
 Mangasarian, Karen, 3202  
 Mann, Karen P., 2411  
 Mannironi, Cecilia, 984  
 Manser, Edward, 4986  
 Mao, Xianzhi, 7496  
 Mao, Xiaohong, 1911  
 Maquat, Lynne E., 1892, 3359  
 Maraia, Richard J., 4233  
 Marchioni, Marcella, 6479  
 Marchuk, Douglas A., 487  
 Marcote, Maria J., 5122  
 Marcu, Kenneth B., 2858  
 Marcus, Gregory A., 5981  
 Marder, Brad A., 6667  
 Marechal, Vincent, 4107  
 Marekov, Lyuben N., 613  
 Marengere, Luc E. M., 5225  
 Margolis, Frank L., 3002  
 Marion, Tony, 5749  
 Marion, Tony N., 869  
 Markova, Nedialka G., 613  
 Marks, Michael S., 588, 2258  
 Marois, James, 6231  
 Maroo, Anjli, 6640  
 Marshall, Christopher J., 2420  
 Martin, Mary Ellen, 1222  
 Martin, Patrick, 7257  
 Martin, Patrick K., 4760  
 Martin, Sandra L., 5383  
 Martinez, Antoine, 7725  
 Martínez, Carmen, 3514  
 Martínez, Diane, 7288  
 Martinez, Ernest, 2258  
 Martins, Tim, 6558  
 Marton, Matthew J., 3541  
 Mason, Thomas L., 6304  
 Massagué, Joan, 7239  
 Massari, Mark E., 792  
 Massie, Bernard, 5427  
 Masuda, Esteban S., 7399  
 Matheny, Cali, 6858  
 Mathews, Michael B., 1697  
 Maťoškovič, Brona, 5814  
 Matsuda, Michiyuki, 4409  
 Matsui, Mayumi, 4049  
 Matsumoto, Kunihiro, 3067, 3076, 4745  
 Matsumoto, Sumie, 4251  
 Matsushima, H., 7447  
 Matsushime, Hitoshi, 4146  
 Mattei, Marie-Geneviève, 4505, 5195  
 Matthews, Keith R., 720  
 Matthias, Patrick, 1547  
 Matts, Robert L., 1920  
 Matunis, Erika L., 5323, 6114  
 Matunis, Michael J., 4301, 5323, 6114  
 Maxwell, Michele M., 1847  
 May, Evelyne, 1415  
 May, Pierre, 1415  
 May, William A., 7393  
 Mayeda, Akila, 2993  
 McBride, George, 4513  
 McBride, Kevin, 600  
 McCammon, Mark, 341  
 McCarthy, Susan A., 3255  
 McCaughy, Betty L., 3424, 3434  
 McCormack, Wayne T., 821  
 McCormick, Daniel J., 869  
 McCormick, Frank, 2497, 6615  
 McCormick, J. Justin, 4276  
 McCullough, Andrew J., 1323, 4485, 7689  
 McDermott, John C., 2564  
 McEachern, Michael J., 551  
 McEntee, Kevin, 248  
 McEvoy, James L., 7091  
 McEwan, Iain J., 399  
 McGovern, Elizabeth S., 762  
 McGrew, Jeffery T., 4691  
 McKeehan, Wallace L., 3907, 4513  
 McKinsey, Timothy A., 1769  
 McKnight, G. Stanley, 7666  
 McLaughlin, Jami, 4967  
 McLaughlin, Megan M., 6012  
 McLean, Carol, 1042  
 McMahon, Martin, 6241  
 McWhirter, John R., 7587  
 Medema, René H., 155, 7248  
 Meider, Jeffrey A., 6157  
 Meier, Joseph T., 1078  
 Meijer, Michiel, 7364  
 Meinkoth, Judy L., 2104, 4477  
 Melamed, Dror, 5255  
 Melnikova, Irena N., 3324  
 Mennone, John, 7056  
 Menold, Marisa M., 2870  
 Merika, Menie, 3999  
 Merillat, Nicola, 5999

- Merrell, Kevin T., 7487  
 Messenguy, Francine, 2586  
 Messier, Helen, 5450  
 Metherall, James E., 5175  
 Méthot, Nathalie, 6789  
 Metz, Richard, 5195  
 Meulewaeter, Frank, 3340  
 Meulia, Tea, 5647  
 Meyers, Rachel E., 7953  
 Meyers, Shari, 6336  
 Michael, Gregory J., 4986  
 Michaeli, Tamar, 6558  
 Michalides, Rob J. A. M., 2891  
 Michaud, William A., 1212  
 Michelitch, Merrilyn, 3937  
 Middleton, Kim, 4884  
 Mietz, Judy A., 5186  
 Mignotte, Vincent, 668  
 Mikesell, Glen E., 3792  
 Miki, Toru, 762  
 Milbrandt, Jeffrey, 861, 5794, 6858  
 Miles, Lynette, 953  
 Miller, Alexandra C., 4416  
 Miller, Carl W., 3291  
 Miller, Charles A., 5360  
 Miller, Christopher P., 7080  
 Miller, Ira J., 2776  
 Milos, Patrice, 2401  
 Min, JingJuan, 4167  
 Minato, Toshinori, 769  
 Minichiello, Liliana, 5814  
 Miralpeix, Montserrat, 7418  
 Miranti, Cindy K., 6260  
 Mischak, Harald, 2578  
 Miskimins, W. Keith, 1796  
 Misra, Ravi P., 6260  
 Misra, R. Rita, 1002  
 Mitchell, Aaron P., 2172  
 Mitchell, David L., 4276  
 Mittelmeier, Telsa M., 4203  
 Miura, Osamu, 1788  
 Miura, Retsu, 2787  
 Miyajima, Atsushi, 1440  
 Miyakawa, Isamu, 2309, 2315  
 Miyamoto, Masaaki, 4251  
 Miyazaki, Mutsuo, 2061  
 Mizuno, Kazuya, 5513  
 Moch, Clara, 9  
 Modolell, Juan, 3514  
 Moir, Janet M., 1590  
 Molinar-Rode, Ricardo, 3213  
 Mondellini, P., 358  
 Mondino, A., 6889, 7677  
 Montgomery, Pamela A., 2247  
 Montminy, Marc R., 4852  
 Monzini, N., 358  
 Moore, Claire L., 5159  
 Moore, Paul A., 1666  
 Moore, Tracey D. E., 1962  
 Morabito, Stefano, 6479  
 Morales, Tony H., 207  
 Morange, Michel, 4875  
 Mordret, Guy, 4679  
 Morella, Karen K., 2384  
 Morfin, John-Paul, 5999  
 Morgan, David O., 5290  
 Morgan, Garry T., 7925  
 Morgan, James I., 3213  
 Morgan, William F., 6667  
 Morgan, William R., 7133  
 Mori, Kazutoshi, 877  
 Morimoto, Richard I., 1392, 1983, 3370  
 Morisaki, Takayuki, 5854  
 Morishita, Kazuhiro, 4291  
 Morozov, Viktor E., 7439  
 Morris, Gilbert F., 1697  
 Morris, J., 6044  
 Morris, N. Ronald, 4465  
 Morrissey, Joanne, 7349  
 Morrison, Deborah K., 1163, 7170  
 Morrissey, D., 1599  
 Morrissey, John P., 2469  
 Morrow, Bernice E., 1173, 1283  
 Morse, B., 1497  
 Mortin, Mark A., 4214  
 Morton, Cynthia C., 5604  
 Moscat, Jorge, 1290, 4770, 7645  
 Mosley, Bruce, 2384  
 Mosser, Dick D., 5427  
 Mougey, Edward B., 5990  
 Mougneau, Evelyn, 184  
 Mount, Stephen M., 1104  
 Mouw, Andrea R., 861  
 Movva, N. Rao, 5010  
 Moyers, Julie S., 2391  
 Mudgett, John S., 6393  
 Muhlrad, Denise, 5141  
 Mui, Alice L.-F., 1440, 7577  
 Mukai, Tsunehiro, 6469  
 Mukai, Yukio, 2050  
 Muller, Alexander, 4967  
 Muller, Eric G. D., 1779, 7913  
 Mumby, Marc C., 2104  
 Municio, María M., 4770  
 Muñoz, Rubén M., 6849  
 Muraosa, Yasushi, 7881  
 Murdoch, Kirstie J., 6819  
 Murnane, John P., 977  
 Murphy, Kenneth M., 4793  
 Murphy, Shawn P., 1392  
 Murphy, Steven M., 5290  
 Murphy, Theresa L., 4793  
 Murre, Cornelis, 792, 3522, 7163  
 Musacchio, J. M., 1497, 2942  
 Muscarella, Donna E., 1023  
 Musgrove, Elizabeth A., 3577  
 Mushinski, J. Frederic, 2578  
 Muslin, Anthony J., 4197, 6661  
 Muthuchamy, Mariappan, 3311  
 Muto, Akihiko, 1440  
 Myers, Alan M., 5567  
 Myers, Martin G., Jr., 6653, 7418  
 Myers, Richard M., 44, 4311  
 Myler, Peter J., 6832, 7036  
 Myles, Gary M., 5348  
 Nabel, Elizabeth G., 6283  
 Nabel, Gary J., 1315, 6283, 6530  
 Nabeshima, Yo-Ichi, 7153  
 Nabeshima, Yoko, 7153  
 Nadal-Ginard, Bernardo, 2564, 4939  
 Nag, Dilip K., 2324  
 Nag, Mihir K., 4382  
 Nagao, Ronald T., 238  
 Nagashima, Kazuo, 4409  
 Nagata, Kiyoshi, 4077  
 Nagata, Toshi, 6157  
 Nakabeppu, Yusaku, 4157  
 Nakae, Kazuto, 3027  
 Nakai, Akira, 1983  
 Nakajima, Koichi, 3027  
 Nakajima, Shigeo, 5907  
 Nakamura, Shun, 4409  
 Nakamura, Toshihide, 4745  
 Nakashima, Torahiko, 6367  
 Nakatani, Yoshihiro, 7859  
 Namba, Masayoshi, 6036  
 Nantermet, Pascale V., 3301  
 Narayanan, Ramaswamy, 3802  
 Naruo, Ken-ichi, 4251  
 Natori, Shunji, 4049  
 Navot, Nir, 1378  
 Neel, Benjamin, 6157  
 Negishi, Yoichi, 7747  
 Neigel, Joseph E., 207  
 Neiman, Paul E., 7612  
 Neish, Andrew S., 6283  
 Nelson, Christian, 7321  
 Nelson, Karen K., 521  
 Nelson, Nancy, 588  
 Nemer, Martin, 993  
 Nemer, Mona, 600  
 Nesic, Dobrila, 3359  
 Neugebauer, Karla M., 4023  
 Nevins, Joseph R., 2411, 6314, 7029  
 Newlon, Carol S., 391  
 Ney, Paul A., 3272, 5604  
 Neznanov, Nickolay, 2214  
 Neznanov, Nickolay S., 1815  
 Nguyen, Hannah, 6231  
 Nguyen, Van T. B., 4432  
 Nibbs, R. J. B., 5582  
 Nicolas, Robert H., 7612  
 Nielsen, Lena, 1583  
 Nienhuis, Arthur W., 3272, 5604  
 Nikolaropolous, Stathis, 4513  
 Nilson, Laura A., 4137  
 Nishida, Eisuke, 3067, 6427  
 Nishida, Yoshimitsu, 769, 4087  
 Nishikawa, Shin-Ichi, 2224  
 Nishimoto, Takeharu, 6367  
 Nishimura, R., 6889  
 Nishio, Yukihiko, 1854  
 Nitsch, Doris, 4494  
 Nogi, Yasuhisa, 114, 2441  
 Noguchi, Tetsuro, 5195  
 Nolan, Garry P., 3557  
 Nomiyama, Hisayuki, 2787  
 Nomoto, Satoshi, 4745  
 Nomura, Masayasu, 114, 2441  
 Nonet, Genevieve H., 2971  
 Normington, Karl, 877  
 North, Melanie T., 6819  
 Northrop, Jennifer L., 1779  
 Novak, Kristine D., 2536  
 Ny, T., 266  
 Oakes, Melanie, 2441  
 O'Brien, Thomas, 3456  
 Oda, Shinya, 4157  
 Ogasawara, Naotake, 5043  
 Ogata, Toshihiko, 6036  
 Ogimoto, Mami, 5513  
 Oh, Charles Euk, 7961  
 O'Hare, Peter, 5233  
 Ohba, Ken-Ichi, 1516  
 Ohki, Misao, 1943  
 Ohlsson, M., 266  
 Ohshima, Yasumi, 626, 5613  
 Ohta, Shigeki, 4077  
 Ohya, Yoshikazu, 4260  
 Oikawa, Tsuneyuki, 1943  
 Oishi, Michio, 6036  
 Okada, Tomoyo, 769  
 Okazaki, Satoshi, 1424  
 Okret, Sam, 331  
 O'Leary, Eileen, 1933  
 Oleksa, Lisa M., 7288  
 Oliff, Allen, 953, 7802  
 Olson, Eric N., 4714  
 Oltz, Eugene M., 6223  
 O'Prey, Jim, 6290  
 Oren, Moshe, 1415, 7942  
 Orkin, Stuart H., 2235, 3999, 5604  
 Orr, Ann, 984  
 Oshima, Robert G., 1815, 2214, 6742  
 Oshima, Yasuji, 2050, 3076  
 Oshimura, Mitsuo, 6036  
 Osley, Mary Ann, 28  
 Ostertag, W., 5582  
 Östman, Arne, 4066  
 Ou, Jing-Hsiung, 443  
 Ouellette, Andre J., 1933  
 Ouyang, Qian, 1796  
 Overbeek, Paul, 18  
 Ozato, Keiko, 588, 2258, 3951, 5907, 6157, 6629  
 Paddon, Christopher J., 4618  
 Paddy, Michael R., 6102  
 Pahl, Paula M. B., 2899  
 Pajak, Laura, 3311  
 Palmiter, Richard D., 320, 5266  
 Pan, Guohua, 3167  
 Panayotou, G., 3567  
 Panayotou, George, 4600  
 Panning, Barbara, 3231  
 Papadopoulos, Nickolas, 6907  
 Papageorge, Alex G., 7718  
 Papayannopoulou, T., 4844  
 Papayannopoulou, Thalia, 473, 2298  
 Pape, Louise K., 5990  
 Parisi, Melissa A., 1951  
 Park, John W., 2247  
 Park, Kyoungsook, 6621  
 Park, Min S., 6393  
 Park, Morag, 6711  
 Parker, Henry R., 993  
 Parker, Keith L., 861  
 Parker, Laura L., 1675  
 Parker, Roy, 5141  
 Parkhurst, Susan M., 3773  
 Parmar, Kalindi, 4967  
 Parsons, J. Thomas, 785, 7892  
 Parsons, Sarah J., 2391  
 Patel, Chandrashekar V., 1264, 3722  
 Patel, Geeta, 2269  
 Patel, Indravadhan R., 6678  
 Paterson, Hugh F., 7612  
 Patrick, Denis R., 953  
 Paulin, Denise, 89

- Paulovich, Amanda G., 2835  
 Paulson, K. Eric, 4365  
 Paulweber, Bernhard, 1534  
 Pause, Arnim, 6789  
 Pawson, T., 3567  
 Pawson, Tony, 5225, 5500, 7071  
 Payá, Carlos V., 4770  
 Payne, William E., 4351  
 Pease, Larry R., 4374  
 Pederson, Thoru, 1119  
 Pelech, Steven L., 4679  
 Pellegrini, Maria, 928, 934  
 Pendergast, Ann Marie, 1728, 4967  
 Pepin, Normand, 6231  
 Perez, Christophe, 2182  
 Perez, Jose R., 3802  
 Pergola, Fabrizia, 3464  
 Perkins, Edward, 5315  
 Perkins, Neil D., 1315, 6530  
 Peruski, Leonard F., Jr., 2822  
 Pesce, Susan, 7874  
 Peterlin, B. Matija, 6810  
 Peters, Gordon, 5781  
 Peterson, Kenneth R., 4836  
 Petes, Thomas D., 2324, 2697  
 Petryniak, Bronislawa, 1911  
 Petzold, Audrey S., 7864  
 Pfahl, Magnus, 6509, 7698  
 Pfanner, Nikolaus, 7364  
 Pfeifer, Gerd P., 5490  
 Pfeuffer, Isolde, 1155  
 Philippe, Michel, 2815  
 Phillips, Robert A., 4588  
 Piatigorsky, Joram, 7144  
 Pick, Leslie, 5549  
 Pickle, William, II, 1273  
 Pierani, Alessandra, 3401  
 Pierce, Susan K., 3598  
 Pierotti, M. A., 358  
 Pikarsky, Eli, 891  
 Pilch, Duane R., 984  
 Pimental, Ruth A., 4365  
 Piña, Benjamin, 5981  
 Pinkham, Jennifer L., 5829  
 Piñol-Roma, Serafin, 5762  
 Pipas, James M., 3255  
 Piwnica-Worms, Helen, 1675  
 Platt, Timothy H. K., 6600  
 Plaza, Serge, 7257  
 Pleiman, Christopher M., 5877  
 Plowe, Christopher V., 7349  
 Plumb, Mark, 5276  
 Poellinger, Lorenz, 677, 2504, 4365  
 Pongratz, Ingemar, 677, 2504  
 Ponzetto, Carola, 4600  
 Pöpperl, Heike, 257  
 Posada, James, 2546  
 Pouponnot, Celio, 3401  
 Pourhosseini, Atossa, 4432  
 Pouwels, Karin, 7774  
 Powers, Scott, 1345  
 Prado, Antonio, 1433  
 Prakash, Louise, 7757  
 Prakash, Satya, 7757  
 Prasad, K. V. S., 7708  
 Prentice, Holly, 749  
 Prentice, Howard, 6752  
 Prescott, John, 3472  
 Prior, Concepcion, 3882  
 Privalsky, Martin L., 2366, 5970  
 Probst, Hans, 5020  
 Prochownik, Edward V., 2011  
 Proffitt, John H., 5469  
 Prorock, Christine, 6733  
 Pross, Hugh, 1471  
 Prywes, Ron, 4640  
 Pullen, Jeffrey K., 4374  
 Purnell, Beverly A., 2593  
 Purucker, Mary E., 5604  
 Pycr, Jania J., 1507  
 Qian, Lian, 1686  
 Qiu, Ting Hu, 320  
 Quatannens, Brigitte, 7257  
 Queale, William S., 6201  
 Quong, Melanie W., 792  
 Raaka, Bruce M., 5725  
 Rabin, Stuart J., 2203  
 Radvanyi, François, 4223  
 Raghu, B., 4382  
 Rahuel, Cécile, 668  
 Raju, Kallianan, 4400  
 Ramcharan, Shari, 3937  
 Ramsay, Scot, 6290  
 Randall, Troy D., 3929  
 Rapoport, Micha J., 1471  
 Rapp, Ulf R., 7645  
 Rapp, William D., 7232  
 Rashid, Mohammad B., 5043  
 Rassow, Joachim, 7364  
 Rathbun, Gary, 6223  
 Rathjen, Peter D., 7971  
 Ratnasabapathy, Ratneswaran, 1251  
 Raychaudhuri, Gopa, 5323  
 Raychaudhuri, Pradip, 6537  
 Raymondjean, Michel, 7725  
 Read, Laurie K., 6832  
 Reddy, E. Premkumar, 2269  
 Reddy, P. M. Sekhar, 1093, 2298  
 Reed, Randall R., 5805  
 Reed, Steven I., 2113, 3744  
 Reeder, Mina C., 5907  
 Reeder, Ronald H., 649, 2644  
 Reich, Nancy C., 3756  
 Reichelt, Julia, 307  
 Reichman, Charles, 4648  
 Reimund, Bernard, 561  
 Reinke, Valerie, 3415  
 Reith, W., 6375  
 Reitman, Marc, 3990  
 Remboutsika, Eumorphia, 5702  
 Renaud, Jean, 4904  
 Repke, Heinrich, 7708  
 Resar, Linda M. S., 1130  
 Resh, Marilyn D., 3084  
 Resnick, Michael A., 5315  
 Reynolds, Albert B., 7892  
 Reynolds, Richard J., 6393  
 Reynolds, Wanda, 6742  
 Rhoadhouse, Molly, 1119  
 Richardson, Arlan, 2909  
 Riedel, Heimo, 4728  
 Riggs, Karen J., 7487  
 Riggs, Michael, 6558  
 Rimoldi, Omar J., 4382  
 Rine, Jasper, 4260  
 Ripmaster, Tracy L., 7901  
 Rivera, Richard R., 7163  
 Rivera, Victor M., 6260  
 Rivier, Jean, 4852  
 Robbins, Shira, 1507  
 Robins, Diane M., 6326  
 Robinson, Gordon W., 2706  
 Robinson, Lucy C., 2870  
 Robitaille, Lynda, 600  
 Robles, Robert, 2247  
 Robson, Craig N., 5370  
 Rock, Charles O., 1522  
 Rodgers, Linda, 6558  
 Rodrigues, Gerard A., 6711  
 Roeder, Robert G., 6253, 7859  
 Roemer, Terry, 4039  
 Rogers, Bryan, 184  
 Rogers, Melissa B., 2919  
 Rohrschneider, Larry R., 5348  
 Rolfes, Ronda J., 5099  
 Rollins, Martha B., 4776  
 Rom, William N., 3831  
 Roman, Dragos G., 4342  
 Romaniuk, Paul J., 6819  
 Roméo, Paul-Henri, 668  
 Romine, Margaret F., 690  
 Roome, Janet M., 408  
 Rosamond, John, 2899  
 Rosbash, Michael, 2126, 6841  
 Rose, David, 3445  
 Rosen, Craig A., 1666, 3802, 3850, 6137  
 Rosenberg, Naomi, 3890, 4967  
 Rosenblatt, Jody, 184  
 Rosenfeld, Michael G., 5999  
 Rosenwald, Igor B., 7358  
 Roth, Mark B., 4023  
 Rothenberg, Ellen V., 228  
 Rotter, Varda, 1378  
 Rouiston, Anne, 6231  
 Rousseau, Stéphane, 4904  
 Rousset, Solange, 2309, 2315  
 Rovera, Giovanni, 2269  
 Rowader, Kathleen E., 2401  
 Rowe, David W., 5168  
 Rowley, Adele, 1034  
 Rozek, Dieter, 5490  
 Ruben, Steven M., 1666, 3850  
 Rudd, Christopher E., 7708  
 Ruiz-Carrillo, Adolf, 4904  
 Ruppert, J. Michael, 3811  
 Rushforth, Alice M., 902  
 Russell, Paul, 2286  
 Russo, Andrew F., 6079  
 Russo, Mark W., 6858  
 Russo, Patrick, 7836  
 Ryan, James J., 711  
 Ryffel, Gerhart U., 421, 6416  
 Ryseck, Rolf-Peter, 1572, 2020  
 Saari, Bonnie, 902  
 Saatcioglu, Fahri, 3675  
 Sadowski, Paul D., 3167  
 Safer, Brian, 5604  
 Saito, Haruo, 5408  
 Saito, Kazuyoshi, 1332  
 Saito, Midori, 7813  
 Saito, Yoriko, 739  
 Sakoda, Tsuyoshi, 2061  
 Saksela, Kalle, 3698  
 Saleque, Shireen, 7487  
 Salminen, Marjo, 9  
 Salvati, Anna Laura, 6479  
 Salvetti, Anna, 89  
 Samac, Sanja, 6810  
 Sambrook, Joseph, 877  
 Samid, Dvorit, 4416  
 Samson, Leona, 7213  
 Samuels, Herbert H., 5057, 5725  
 Samuels, Michael L., 6241  
 Sandgren, Eric P., 320, 5266  
 Sandhofer, Friedrich, 1534  
 Santa Maria, Thylma, 196  
 Santerre, R. F., 6044  
 Sanz, Laura, 1290, 4770  
 Sap, J., 1497, 2942  
 Sarge, Kevin D., 1392, 3370  
 Sasaki, Anna W., 1686  
 Sasaki, Hiroyuki, 4928  
 Sasaki, Takuya, 72  
 Sathe, Ganesh M., 6012  
 Satoh, Takaya, 3706  
 Satyamoorthy, Kapaettu, 6621  
 Saule, Simon, 7257  
 Saulino, Ann M., 487  
 Savenelli, Neal, 2742  
 Sawada, Jun-ichi, 1385  
 Sawada, Shinichiro, 5620  
 Sawaya, Patricia L., 3860  
 Schaefer, Andrew W., 7652  
 Schäfer, Mireille, 1708  
 Schäfer, Reinhold, 1824  
 Schäfer, Ulrich, 1708  
 Schaffhausen, Brian, 1657  
 Schaller, Michael D., 785  
 Schalling, Martin, 2929  
 Schauer, Susan, 6393  
 Schaufele, Fred, 3042  
 Schedl, P., 1408  
 Schedl, Paul, 7522, 7734  
 Scheffner, Martin, 775, 4918, 5186  
 Scheinman, Robert I., 6089  
 Scheller, Arno, 6326  
 Schiestl, Robert H., 2697  
 Schildkraut, Carl L., 6600  
 Schiller, John T., 6462  
 Schindler, Chris, 3245, 3951  
 Schjerling, Peter, 7604  
 Schlessinger, J., 1449, 1497, 2942, 6889, 7677  
 Schlichter, Julia B., 6442  
 Schliessel, Mark S., 5679  
 Schmid, Carl W., 4523  
 Schmid, Roland M., 1315  
 Schmidt, Anja, 5010  
 Schmidt, Emmett V., 7358  
 Schmidt, Martin C., 3650  
 Schmitt, Mark E., 7935  
 Schnapp, Andreas, 6723  
 Schnapp, Gisela, 6723  
 Schneider, Claudio, 4976  
 Schneider, Robert J., 1971  
 Schöenthal, Axel, 2104  
 Schorr, Elke, 1155  
 Schrader, Karen A., 5805  
 Schreiber, Stuart L., 4760  
 Schreiber-Agus, Nicole, 2456, 2765  
 Schroeder, Andrew J., 4691  
 Schuetze, Scott, 5670  
 Schuler, Mary A., 1323, 4485, 7689  
 Schulman, Ira G., 3156  
 Schultz, Michael C., 2644  
 Schütz, Günther, 4494  
 Schuurin, Ed, 2891



- Schwarz, John J., 4714  
 Schweighoffer, F., 39  
 Sclafani, Robert A., 2899  
 Scollon, Maureen, 1507  
 Scott, Edward W., 543  
 Scott, Gary K., 2247  
 Scott, Martin L., 3557  
 Scotto, Luigi, 3588  
 Sedivy, John M., 6640  
 Seeger, Christoph, 659  
 Seegert, Dirk, 3245  
 Sefton, Bartholomew M., 1651  
 Segars, James H., 2258, 6157  
 Seidel-Rogol, Bonnie L., 6778  
 Seiwert, Scott D., 3135  
 Sekiguchi, Mutsuo, 4157  
 Sekiguchi, Takeshi, 6367  
 Seko, Chisako, 4251  
 Sela, Ilan, 3487  
 Selinger, David, 1353  
 Seng, Beth A., 1507  
 Senkel, Sabine, 421  
 Serfling, Edgar, 1155  
 Seth, Alpna, 4125  
 Setzer, David R., 4776  
 Seurinck, Jef, 3340  
 Shaanan, B., 1497  
 Shalloway, David, 1464  
 Shamah, Steven M., 7203  
 Shapiro, Alan M., 5679  
 Shapiro, Robert A., 3424  
 Sharif, Mohammed, 2366  
 Sharon, Terri, 1971  
 Sharp, Phillip A., 7953  
 Sharrocks, Andrew D., 123  
 Shaw, Andrew S., 5877, 6385  
 Shaw, Peter E., 123  
 Sheehan, Kevin M., 1363  
 Sheldon, Michael, 1251  
 Shen, C.-K. James, 1093, 2298  
 Shen, Jie, 4549  
 Shen, Liya, 3530  
 Shen, Weiqun, 3650  
 Shenoy-Scaria, Amiya M., 6385  
 Shepard, H. Michael, 2247  
 Sherman, Fred, 6442, 7836  
 Sherwood, Peter W., 28  
 Shewchuk, Brian, 5439  
 Shi, Ergang, 3907  
 Shi, Yang, 7487  
 Shiba, Tadayoshi, 1516  
 Shibahara, Shigeki, 7881  
 Shibata, Yosaburo, 6367  
 Shibuya, Masabumi, 4146  
 Shimanuki, Mizuki, 6427  
 Shimekake, Yoshiyuki, 4077  
 Shimizu, Kimiko, 1943  
 Shinohara, Toshimichi, 4400  
 Shinomiya, Tomoyuki, 4098  
 Shirahige, Katsuhiko, 5043  
 Shirakawa, Fumihiko, 1332  
 Shirataki, Hiromichi, 2061  
 Shlomai, Joseph, 7399, 7766  
 Shoelson, S. E., 1449  
 Shoelson, Steven E., 4648, 6653  
 Shore, David, 1306, 3919  
 Showers, Mark O., 739  
 Shu, Hong Bing, 6283  
 Shu, Hsiao-Hsueh, 6832  
 Shu, Mei-Di, 2655  
 Shu, Youmin, 3050  
 Shuntoh, Hisato, 2332  
 Siddiqui, M. A. Q., 1222  
 Sidorova, Julia, 1069  
 Siebelt, Friederike, 1155  
 Siebenlist, Ulrich, 6157  
 Siegrist, C. A., 6375  
 Siekevitz, Miriam, 6490  
 Sigal, Catherine T., 3084  
 Sikorski, Robert S., 1212  
 Silvennoinen, O., 1497  
 Silverman, Gary A., 5469  
 Silverman, Neal, 5981  
 Simon, Alexander M., 5133  
 Simon, M. Celeste, 2235  
 Sims, Simon H., 690  
 Sin, Wun Chey, 4986  
 Singer, Richard A., 1034, 7553  
 Singh, Harinder, 6452  
 Singh, Keshav K., 7213  
 Singh, Mallika, 3611  
 Singh, Paramjeet, 6435  
 Sithanandam, Gunamani, 7645  
 Skolnik, E. Y., 7677  
 Skup, Daniel, 2846  
 Slack, Jill K., 3632  
 Slansky, Jill E., 1610  
 Smale, Stephen T., 2982, 3841  
 Small, Michael B., 2432  
 Smart, William C., 5749  
 Smeyne, Richard J., 3213  
 Smiley, Bob L., 7036  
 Smiley, James R., 3231, 6064  
 Smith, Austin G., 7971  
 Smith, Christopher W. J., 4939  
 Smith, C. K., II, 6044  
 Smith, David F., 869  
 Smith, Jessica G., 2688  
 Smith, Michael, 5393  
 Smith, Paul, 4986  
 Smith-Monroy, Constance A., 2706  
 Smit-McBride, Zeljka, 2366  
 Snyder, Benjamin W., 2952  
 Snyder, Michael, 6170  
 Soeller, Walter C., 7961  
 Sollner-Webb, Barbara, 5990  
 Sommer, Marvin, 1238  
 Somogyi, Paul, 6931  
 Sonenberg, Nahum, 4860, 6789, 7358  
 Song, Yuru, 5918  
 Songyang, Zhou, 4648  
 Sor, Frédéric, 2309, 2315  
 Sott, Claudia, 4284  
 Souza, Augustine E., 6832  
 Sowadski, Janusz M., 5122  
 Speck, Nancy A., 3324  
 Spector, Deborah H., 1238  
 Spencer, Charlotte A., 1296  
 Spevak, Walter, 4953  
 Spiegelman, Bruce M., 4753  
 Sprague, George F., Jr., 6866  
 Sprenger, Frank, 1163  
 Spurr, Nigel K., 4986  
 Stacey, Dennis W., 6799  
 Stadnyk, Andrew W., 7036  
 Stamatoyannopoulos, G., 4844  
 Stamatoyannopoulos, George, 2298, 4836, 7636  
 St-Arnaud, René, 1590  
 Stashenko, Philip, 3714  
 Steenbergen, Renske, 7163  
 Stehelin, Dominique, 7257  
 Stein, Arnold, 7596  
 Stein, Bernd, 3964, 7191  
 Steinberg, Robert A., 2332  
 Steiner, Bart, 6558  
 Steiner, Noemi C., 4578  
 Steinert, Peter M., 613  
 Stein-Izsak, Cathy, 3002  
 Steitz, Joan A., 703, 3135  
 Stenberg, Paula E., 5670  
 Stephany, David A., 6157  
 Stern, David B., 2277, 7232  
 Stern, David F., 5829  
 Sternberg, Paul W., 626  
 Sterner, Deborah A., 2677  
 Stevens, Audrey, 341, 4826  
 Stevens, Kimberly, 2401  
 Stewart, Mary J., 2524  
 Steyaert, Alain, 2846  
 Stiles, Charles D., 7203  
 Stillman, Bruce, 3811  
 Stillman, David J., 1805, 5524  
 Stinnett, Sandra W., 6678  
 St.-Jacques, Benoit, 1847  
 St. John, Tom, 6558  
 Stolk, John A., 4023  
 Stone, James C., 7311  
 Storb, Ursula, 571, 6452  
 Stratowa, Christian, 4953  
 Stripp, Barry R., 3860  
 Strniste, Gary F., 6393  
 Stroke, Ilana L., 3765  
 Strong, Randy, 2909  
 Stroumbakis, Nikolaos D., 5898  
 Stuart, Kenneth D., 6832, 7036  
 Stuebing, Elizabeth W., 993  
 Stueland, Constance S., 3744  
 Stuiver, Maarten H., 7163  
 Stumph, William E., 5918  
 Sturgill, Thomas W., 4539  
 Stutz, Françoise, 2126  
 Stuvé, Laura L., 4311  
 Su, Lihe, 4728  
 Subler, Mark A., 6849  
 Sudol, Marius, 7507  
 Suen, Chen-Shian, 1719  
 Suen, Ki-Ling, 5500  
 Sugimoto, Katsunori, 1013  
 Sugino, Akio, 4445  
 Sukhatme, Vikas P., 4556  
 Sullivan, William P., 869  
 Sumrada, Roberta A., 5749  
 Sun, Benjamin I., 6941  
 Sun, Shao-Cong, 7826  
 Sun, Xiao Jian, 7418  
 Sundberg, Holly A., 7913  
 Sung, Patrick, 7757  
 Surani, M. Azim, 4928  
 Sussel, Lori, 3919  
 Sutherland, Robert I., 3577  
 Suzow, Joseph, 2141  
 Suzuki, Noboru, 769, 4087  
 Swaminathan, Sowmya, 4556  
 Swanson, Maurice S., 2730, 6102  
 Sweeney, Kimberley J. E., 3577  
 Sweeney, Rosemary, 4814  
 Symcox, Marina M., 2332  
 Symington, Lorraine S., 3125  
 Symonds, Holly S., 3255  
 Szabo, Susanne J., 4793  
 Sze, Ji-Ying, 5702  
 Taccioli, Guillermo, 6223  
 Tahaoglu, Elvan, 5245  
 Tainsky, Michael A., 4174  
 Takada, Ritsuko, 7859  
 Takahashi, Eiichi, 6036  
 Takahashi, Ryoya, 2909  
 Takahashi, Yuzi, 5613  
 Takai, Yoshimi, 72, 2061  
 Takaishi, Kenji, 72  
 Takamatsu, Nobuhiko, 1516  
 Takase, Masanori, 3076  
 Takatsuki, Kiyoshi, 2787  
 Takeda, Takashi, 3027  
 Talarico, Daniela, 1998  
 Tam, Rose, 2152  
 Tanaka, Kayoko, 80  
 Tanaka, Keiji, 4146  
 Tanaka, Nobuyuki, 4531  
 Tanaka, Shinya, 4409  
 Tang, Bor Luen, 6435  
 Tang, Terry, 6157  
 Tanguay, Robert, 5331  
 Tani, Tokio, 5613  
 Taniguchi, Tadatsugu, 4531  
 Tantravahi, JogiRaju, 578  
 Tao, Wen, 5771  
 Tarn, Woan-Yuh, 1876, 1883  
 Tassan, Jean Pierre, 2815  
 Taylor, Doris A., 4714  
 Taylor, J. David, 6678  
 Taylor, Milton W., 918  
 Taylor, Stephen J., 1464  
 Taylor, Susan S., 5122  
 Tazi, Jamal, 1641  
 Teh, Hung-Sia, 5771  
 Teng, Christina T., 1836  
 Teng, James, 3660  
 TenHarmsel, Alyssa, 2742  
 Tennant, Bud C., 659  
 Teo, Mabel, 4986  
 Tertoolen, Leon G. J., 7248  
 Tessner, Teresa G., 1522  
 Theisen, Manfred, 7666  
 Theodor, Livia, 1686  
 Therrien, Marc, 2342  
 Thomas, David Y., 1  
 Thomas, Kirk R., 2134  
 Thomassin, Hélène, 1619  
 Thompson, Craig B., 821, 1911  
 Thorey, Irmgard S., 2214, 6742  
 Thorne, Jeremy, 5861  
 Thorsness, Peter E., 5418  
 Thummel, Carl S., 7101  
 Tiefenbrun, Nava, 5255  
 Tikhonenko, Andrei T., 3623  
 Tillman, Mike, 5749  
 Ting, Jenny P.-Y., 2858  
 Tocque, B., 39  
 Toczyski, David P., 703  
 Toda, Takashi, 6427  
 Toft, David O., 869  
 Tokumitsu, Hiroshi, 7399  
 Toledano, Michel B., 852  
 Tolia, Peter P., 5898  
 Tollervy, David, 2469  
 Tomanin, Rosella, 6064  
 Tontonoz, Peter, 4753  
 Torres, Richard, 2456, 2765

- Torres, Laura, 1433  
 Touw, Ivo P., 7774  
 Trachsel, Hans, 4860  
 Trautman, Jonathan K., 6897  
 Travis, Adam, 3392  
 Tremblay, Stéphane, 600  
 Trepicchio, William L., 7457  
 Trinh, Frank, 852  
 Troppmair, Jakob, 7645  
 Trosclair, Melissa M., 1163  
 Trueblood, Cynthia Evans, 4260  
 Truong, O., 3567  
 Tsai, Alex Y. M., 5408  
 Tsai, Robert Y. L., 5805  
 Tsai, Wen-Hai, 432  
 Tsang, Shirley V.-M., 28  
 Tsay, Yi-Fang, 2835  
 Tsay, Yim H., 2706  
 Tschudi, Christian, 720  
 Tschlis, Philip N., 1759  
 Tsien, Roger, 4852  
 Tsuboi, Akio, 7399  
 Tsuchida, Kozo, 1424  
 Tsujino, Kayoko, 769  
 Tsujita, Rumiko, 7747  
 Tucker, Philip W., 5593, 5629  
 Türk, Sezi, 2081, 2091  
 Tverberg, Lois A., 6079  
 Tyc, Kazimierz, 307  
 Tyers, Mike, 5659  
 Tyree, Curtis M., 5918  
 Tzfat, Yehuda, 7766
- Udvardy, Andor, 7522  
 Ullrich, A., 1449  
 Ullu, Elisabetha, 720  
 Unger, Tamar, 5186  
 Urdaci, Maria, 5070  
 Ureña, J., 1449  
 Urlaub, Gail, 5085  
 Urso, Olguí, 4670  
 Urushiyama, Seiichi, 5613  
 Uyttendaele, Hendrik, 7507
- Vaidya, Akhil B., 7349  
 Vainberg, Irina E., 2478  
 Valdivieso, M. Henar, 1013  
 Vale, Wylie, 4852  
 Valentine, Marcus, 7813  
 Valius, Mindaugas, 133  
 Vallett, Shawn Millinder, 928  
 Van Alfen, Neal K., 7782  
 van Bilsen, Marc, 4432  
 van Buitenen, Carin, 7774  
 Van der Ploeg, Lex H. T., 3734  
 van der Velden, Huub M. W., 1480  
 van der Zon, Gerard C. M., 155  
 Vande Woude, George F., 2546  
 Van Dyke, Michael W., 4174  
 Van Dyke, Terry, 3255  
 van Huijsduijnen, Rob Hooft, 7180  
 Van Montagu, Marc, 3340  
 Vannier, David, 3919  
 van Oers, Nicolai S. C., 5771  
 van Weeren, Pascale C., 7248  
 Varkey, Jacob, 6941  
 Varmus, Harold E., 7278  
 Vass, William C., 6799, 7718
- Vassbotn, Flemming S., 4066  
 Vaughn, George P., 7901  
 Vaux, David L., 7000  
 Veals, Susan A., 196  
 Veillette, André, 7112  
 Verdone, Loredana, 6702  
 Verhoeven, Els, 2891  
 Verma, Inder M., 2635, 7429  
 Vidal, Marc, 7813  
 Vidali, Giorgio, 1306  
 Vierling, Elizabeth, 238  
 Viera, Craig, 7321  
 Vimaladithan, A., 2081  
 Vincent, Christopher K., 1264  
 Viola, Anna-Maria, 2309  
 Virelizier, Jean-Louis, 1290, 4770  
 Virshup, David M., 1202  
 Virta-Pearlman, Valerie J., 5931  
 Vitale, James, 2952  
 Voellmy, R., 1599  
 Voellmy, Richard, 2486  
 Vogel, Lee B., 7408  
 Vogt, Volker M., 1023, 7531  
 Voisard, Christophe, 7091  
 von Kessler, Doris P., 6941  
 Von Seggern, Daniel, 184  
 Voos, Wolfgang, 7364  
 Vos, Jean-Michel H., 1002  
 Vu, Minh N., 1686
- Wada, Ken, 2061  
 Wadsworth, Samuel C., 2952  
 Wadzinski, Brian E., 2822  
 Wagner, Andrew J., 383, 2432  
 Wagner, Belinda J., 7652  
 Wahl, Alan F., 408  
 Wahl, Geoffrey M., 2971  
 Wahl, Walter, 2258  
 Walden, Paul D., 7625  
 Walker, Lisa J., 5370  
 Walker, Stephen, 5233  
 Wall, L. A., 6969  
 Wall, Randolph, 3929  
 Wallrath, Lori L., 2802  
 Walsh, Kenneth, 1264, 3722  
 Wang, Chung-Yih, 1911  
 Wang, Fen, 3907  
 Wang, H., 2942  
 Wang, Huaming, 1805  
 Wang, Jean Y. J., 7587  
 Wang, Jun, 4087, 7091  
 Wang, Li Chun, 3890  
 Wang, Michael M., 5805  
 Wang, Qing, 918, 3324  
 Wang, Shulin, 6572  
 Wang, Shuwen, 3324  
 Wang, Teresa S.-F., 809  
 Wang, Tongtong, 163  
 Wang, Yi-Ching, 4276  
 Wang, Yue, 6841  
 Wang, YuKang, 5691  
 Wang, Ze, 5348  
 Wang, Zhigang, 1051  
 Warburton, Peter E., 6520  
 Warner, Jonathan R., 1173, 1283  
 Watanabe, Hajime, 1385  
 Watanabe, Sumiko, 1440  
 Watanabe, Yasuyuki, 3067  
 Waterfield, M. D., 3567  
 Waterfield, Michael D., 4600
- Watkins, John F., 7757  
 Watts, Colin K. W., 3577  
 Watts, Julian D., 5771  
 Wayne, John S., 6520  
 Weaver, Christine A., 861  
 Weaver, David T., 6957, 7222  
 Webb, Andrew C., 1332  
 Webb, Paul, 3042  
 Weber, Heather W., 928  
 Weber, Heike, 421  
 Weber, Michael J., 4539, 6241  
 Webster, Melanie K., 2031  
 Weeks, John, 4214  
 Wegenka, Ursula M., 276  
 Weiner, Alan M., 5377  
 Weintraub, Harold, 5216  
 Weir, M., 1599  
 Weiss, Elizabeth A., 2411  
 Weissinger, Eva M., 2578  
 Weissman, Irving L., 7000  
 Welles, Thomas E., 7349  
 Wellinger, Raymond J., 4057  
 Wellington, Cheryl L., 5034  
 Wen, Wei, 4477  
 Weng, Andrew, 571  
 Weremowicz, Stanislaw, 5604  
 Werner-Washburne, Margaret, 1034  
 Wesolowski-Louvel, Micheline, 3882  
 West, Robert W., Jr., 831  
 Westby, Carl A., 6866  
 Westmark, Bengt, 4066  
 Westphal, Heiner, 3990  
 Westwood, J. Timothy, 3481  
 Wheat, William H., 2822  
 Whelan, James, 7180  
 Whelen, Sally, 3434  
 White, Kalpana, 3641  
 White, Karen H., 5418  
 White, M., 1449  
 White, Morris F., 6653, 7418  
 White, Ray, 2497  
 Whitelaw, Murray, 677, 2504  
 Whiteway, Malcolm, 1  
 Whitsett, Jeffrey A., 3860  
 Whyatt, Linda M., 7971  
 Wickner, Reed B., 4331  
 Widner, William R., 4331  
 Wiczorek, David F., 3311  
 Wieser, Rotraud, 7239  
 Wietzerbin, Juana, 2182  
 Wigler, Michael, 487, 6558  
 Wilder, Sylvia, 1415  
 Wiles, Michael V., 473  
 Wilhelmsson, Anna, 2504, 4365  
 Wilkinson, Miles F., 1686  
 Willard, Huntington F., 6520  
 Willett, Catherine E., 2623  
 Williams, Gregg T., 6124  
 Williams, Lewis T., 3706, 4197, 5560, 6661  
 Wills, Zachary P., 6957  
 Wilson, David B., 2235  
 Wilson, Scott M., 2730  
 Wilson, Thomas E., 861, 5794  
 Winitz, Sim, 5877  
 Wirth, Thomas, 1155  
 Wisdom, Ron, 2635, 7429  
 Wise, Jo Ann, 1353  
 Wisely, G. Bruce, 6678
- Witte, Owen N., 1728, 4967  
 Wittenberg, Curt, 1013  
 Witzgall, Ralph, 1933  
 Wojciechowski, Donald, 2554  
 Wold, Barbara, 3221  
 Wolf, Alex J., 4057  
 Wong, Kwok-kin, 7487  
 Wong, Sandy, 207  
 Wong, Siew Heng, 6435  
 Wong, William T., 5814  
 Wood, William L., 2247  
 Woodson, Sarah A., 1137  
 Woody, Charles O., 5168  
 Woolford, John L., Jr., 2835, 4860, 7901  
 Worthylake, David K., 6897  
 Wrana, Jeffrey L., 7239  
 Wright, Anthony P. H., 399  
 Wrighton, Christopher, 4657  
 Wu, Bo, 2909  
 Wu, Carl, 3481  
 Wu, Hongyun, 3415  
 Wu, Jie, 4539  
 Wu, Lelia, 6615  
 Wu, Qimin, 6778  
 Wu, Shuang, 1507  
 Wu, Xiaohua, 1051
- Xiao, Hong, 5829  
 Xiao, Jia Hao, 961  
 Xiao, Wei, 7213  
 Xiao, Zhixiong, 4691  
 Xie, Kewei, 6170  
 Xie Yue, 3191  
 Xu, Baoji, 1951  
 Xu, Gangfeng, 2497  
 Xu, Jianming, 3907  
 Xu, Peilin, 7091  
 Xu, Qunli, 7553  
 Xu, Ruishu, 3660  
 Xu, Xiang, 6733  
 Xu, Xiang-Xi, 1522
- Yakura, Hidetaka, 5513  
 Yamada, Toshiyuki, 1943  
 Yamaguchi, Kazuo, 1385  
 Yamaguchi, Tsutomu, 2061  
 Yamamoto, Isamu, 6469  
 Yamamoto, Masayuki, 80, 6427  
 Yamashita, Shinya, 7859  
 Yan, Guochen, 4513  
 Yang, Beom-Seok, 3093  
 Yang, Elizabeth, 5469  
 Yang, Nengyu, 1836  
 Yang, Yih-Sheng, 5593  
 Yano, Kei-Ichi, 1385  
 Yano, Ryooji, 114  
 Yao, Meng-Chao, 4814  
 Yarden, Anat, 5255  
 Yarden, Yosef, 2224  
 Yashar, Beverly M., 5738  
 Yeakley, Joanne M., 5999  
 Yee, Carole L., 5186  
 Yee, Gene K., 4365  
 Yee, Karen, 5738  
 Yen, T. S. Benedict, 443  
 Yew, Nelson, 2546  
 Yi, Taolin, 3350, 7577  
 Yin, Sun O., 4174  
 Yokota, Takashi, 1440  
 Yonish-Rouach, Elisheva, 1415, 7942  
 Yon Tsao, Twee, 1876

- Yoon, Hye-Joo, 4884  
 Yoshikawa, Hiroshi, 5043  
 Yost, Susan E., 5439  
 Youn, Byung-S., 6690  
 Young, Elton T., 4391  
 Young, John Ding-E, 6690  
 Young, Keith E., 6941  
 Young, Michael R., 5637  
 Young, Peter R., 6012  
 Young, Richard A., 6984  
 Young, Robert L., 3686  
 Youssoufian, Hagop, 98  
 Yu, Chao-Lan, 2011  
 Yu, Chiang, 6190  
 Yu, Chun-Yuan, 2298  
 Yu, Guoying, 63  
 Yu, Joyce Y., 6393  
 Yu, Loh-Chung, 977  
 Yu, Yan, 5549  
 Yu, Yie-Teh, 2564  
 Yun, Theodore J., 4374  
 Zaholotny, Janice M., 961  
 Zachariae, W., 3058  
 Zachariae, Wolfgang, 7566  
 Zacksenhaus, Eldad, 4588  
 Zahler, Alan M., 4023  
 Zahner, Joseph E., 217  
 Zaitsu, Kiyoshi, 869  
 Zakian, Virginia A., 4057  
 Zalkin, Howard, 4784  
 Zamrod, Zulkeflie, 5918  
 Zapp, Dirk, 421, 6416  
 Zaret, Kenneth S., 2401  
 Zassenhaus, Hans Peter, 4167  
 Zdzienicka, Malgorzata Z., 3464  
 Zenke, Frank T., 7566  
 Zenke, Martin, 3675  
 Zenzie-Gregory, Beatrice, 3841  
 Zhan, Qimin, 4242  
 Zhang, Jun-Wu, 7636  
 Zhang, Ke, 7718  
 Zhang, Lei, 7782  
 Zhang, Qingyi, 2298  
 Zhang, Wei, 7652  
 Zhang, Xian-Yang, 6810  
 Zhang, Xiao-kun, 7698  
 Zhang, Yihong, 3831  
 Zhao, Guang-Quan, 4505  
 Zhao, Hong, 2081  
 Zhao, Qi, 4505  
 Zhao, Yuhang, 7507  
 Zhen, Mei, 1371  
 Zheng, Pan, 5829  
 Zhou, M., 1449, 6889  
 Zhou, Ming-Dong, 1222  
 Zhou, Xin, 4505  
 Zhou, Yu Chun, 1471  
 Zhou, Zhaoqing, 2069  
 Zhu, Gefeng, 1779  
 Zhu, Hong, 4432  
 Ziegler, Steven F., 2384  
 Zitnik, G., 4844  
 Zitomer, Richard S., 6071  
 Zoidl, Christiane, 421, 6416  
 Zon, Leonard I., 5738  
 Zuo, J., 1599  
 Zutter, Mary, 5469  
 Zwart, Ronald, 792

# SUBJECT INDEX

## VOLUME 13

- 3' RNA processing efficiency  
  termination-competent RNA polymerase  
    II elongation complexes, role in  
      generation of, 3472
- 3' splice acceptor sites  
  *C. elegans*, 626
- 3' splice site selection  
  dicot plant nuclei  
    position dependence, 4485  
  introns, mammalian  
    competition between AGs, 4939  
    scanning, 4939  
  *N. benthamiana* nuclei  
    position dependence, 4485
- 5' external transcribed spacer  
  *Xenopus* precursor rRNA  
    U3 snRNP-requiring processing event,  
      5990
- 5' splice site selection  
  plant nuclei, 1323
- 5'-3' exonuclease  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    in vitro recombination, requirement  
      in, 3125
- 5'→3' exonuclease 1, cells lacking  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    mRNA species, 4826
- 5S rRNA  
  *X. laevis* oocytes  
    structural requirements, 6819
- 18S rRNA  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    snR30 small nucleolar RNA required  
      for synthesis, 2469
- 87A7 heat shock locus  
  *D. melanogaster*  
    topoisomerase II redistribution, 7522
- Abelson murine leukemia virus  
  *c-myc*, addition of constitutive expres-  
    sion of  
    change of transformed-cell phenotype  
      from pre-B-cell lymphomas to  
      plasmacytomas, 2578
- c-ABL* gene  
  oncogenic activation  
    last-exon mutation, 4967
- Acetylcholine receptor  $\delta$ -subunit gene  
  activation and repression during myo-  
    genesis  
    E box, mediation by, 5133
- achaete* proneural gene  
  *D. melanogaster*  
    helix-loop-helix proteins, regulation  
      by, 3514
- Activation domain  
  Egr-1 protein, 4556
- Acute myeloid leukemia  
  mouse  
    E2A-Pbx1 t(1;9) translocation protein  
      of human pre-B-cell acute lym-  
      phocytic leukemia, 351
- Acute-phase response factor  
  interleukin-6, activation at posttransla-  
    tional level by, 276
- ADA3 gene  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    ADA2 gene, similarity to, 5981  
    GAL4-VP16 resistance, 5981
- ADD1  
  rat  
    adipocyte determination and differenti-  
      ation, 4753  
    helix-loop-helix transcription factor,  
      4753
- Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase pre-  
  mRNA  
  endogenous  
    splicing, intron removal during, 6211
- Adenosine deaminase gene  
  mouse  
    stable transcription arrest site in first  
      intron, 2718
- Adenosine deaminase locus  
  mouse  
    replication initiation sequence, 5931
- Adenovirus  
  alternative poly(A) site use during infec-  
    tion  
  poly(A) site processing factor, de-  
    crease in activity of, 2411
- E1A  
  myogenesis inhibition, mediation of,  
    4714
- E1a product, larger  
  ATF cellular transcription factor fam-  
    ily, mediation of transcriptional  
    activation by, 561
- E1A protein  
  E2F-protein complexes, binding to  
    and dissociation of, 7267
- E1A protein, separate domains of  
  E2F complex disruption, roles in, 7029
- E4 protein  
  E2F1 gene, regulation of, 6314
- Adenovirus type 5  
  RNA polymerase III transcription of hu-  
    man *Alu* repetitive elements, activa-  
    tion of, 3231
- Adenovirus type 12  
  fragile site, inducible  
    artificial U2 locus, insertion of, 6064
- Adenovirus vector  
  deletion mutant, correction of, 918
- Adenylyl cyclase  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    antibody mimicking action of RAS  
      proteins, 769  
    RAS proteins, action of, 769
- ADH2 gene  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    REG1, repression of expression by,  
      4391
- Adipocytes  
  rat  
    determination and differentiation, as-  
      sociation of ADD1 with, 4753
- ADP/ATP carrier  
  32-kilodalton receptor for a myristylated  
    Src peptide but not for pp60<sup>src</sup> poly-  
    peptide, 3084
- ADR1 protein  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    phosphorylation, 4391
- $\beta$ -Adrenergic agonists  
  enhanced response to  
    intact SH2 domain, 2391  
  protein kinase C phosphorylation  
    sites, 2391  
  *c-src*, cells overexpressing, 2391
- AFAP-110 protein  
  chicken embryo  
    actin filaments, association with, 7892
- AFR1 protein  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    adaptation, promotion of, 6876  
    morphogenesis, promotion of, 6876
- $\alpha$ -Agglutinin cell adhesion protein  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    cell surface anchorage and ligand-  
      binding domains, 2554  
    immunoglobulin superfamily member,  
      2554
- Albumin/ $\alpha_1$ -fetoprotein intergenic enhancer  
  chromatin-hypersensitive domains, de-  
    velopmentally regulated, 1619
- Aldolase A gene  
  human  
    muscle-specific promoter, 9  
    opportunistic promoter, 9  
    ubiquitous promoter, 9
- rat  
  skeletal muscle-specific induction,  
    6469
- $\alpha 1$  protein  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    DNA sequence requirements for activ-  
      ity of, 6866
- $\alpha 1$ -acid glycoprotein gene, rat  
  transcriptional activation  
    synergism between nuclear factor for  
      interleukin-6 and glucocorticoid  
      receptor, 1854
- $\alpha_1$ -Fetoprotein gene promoter  
  chromatin-hypersensitive domains, de-  
    velopmentally regulated, 1619
- $\alpha 2$  protein  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    transcription, repression of, 4029
- Alpha satellite repeat unit variants  
  human  
    recombination events, localization of,  
      6520
- $\alpha$ -Mating type locus  
  *C. neoformans*  
    peptide pheromone gene, 1962
- $\alpha^+$  gene  
  chicken  
    developmental regulation, 4632
- $\alpha$ -specific genes  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    transcription, 6866
- Alu* repeats  
  human  
    methylation, 4523
- Alu* repetitive elements  
  human  
    adenovirus type 5, activation of RNA  
      polymerase III transcription by,  
      3231  
  transgenic mice  
    keratin 18 gene, transcriptional insula-  
      tion of, 6742
- Alu* RNA  
  small cytoplasmic  
    multiple dispersed loci, production by,  
      4233
- 5-Aminolevulinate synthase  
  differentiating MEL cells  
    heme synthesis induction, role in,  
      7122



- AML-1 protein  
   human  
     DNA binding, sequence specific, 6336  
     run1 homology domain, 6336  
 AML-1/ETO protein  
   human  
     DNA binding, sequence specific, 6336  
     run1 homology domain, 6336  
 AMPD1 gene  
   myocytes, expression in, 5854  
 Androgen receptor  
   Reifenstein syndrome  
     D box, mutation in, 7850  
 Androgen-specific gene activation  
   magnitude, 6326  
   stringency, 6326  
 Angiotensin-converting enzyme (ACE)  
   sperm-specific expression  
   91-base-pair promoter containing  
     CRE-like element, 18  
 Animal cells  
   v-Myb and c-Myb transcriptional activation  
     *S. cerevisiae*, comparison with, 4423  
 Anterior pituitary-derived cell lines  
   rat  
     C-type natriuretic peptide gene promoter, 4077  
 Antisense rescue  
   c-Fos  
     functional domains, 3821  
 AP-1 activity  
   glucocorticoid receptor, inhibition by  
     Fos, preferential targeting of, 3782  
 AP-1 transcription factors  
   CC10 gene, regulation of, 3860  
 AP-1-binding elements  
   protein phosphatase 2A  
     potentiation of promoters, 2104  
 AP-1/NF-E2  
    $\epsilon$ -globin promoter transcription, requirement for, 911  
 AP-2 gene  
   alternatively spliced mRNA, 4174  
 Apolipoprotein B gene reducer  
   human  
     hepatocyte nuclear factor 3, blocking of transcriptional activation by, 1534  
 Apolipoprotein B mRNA  
   RNA editing, 7288  
 Apoptosis  
   human lymphocytes  
      $\gamma$ -irradiation induced, 4875  
     ubiquitin pathway, 4875  
   Myc, mediation by  
     Bcl-2, block by ectopic expression of, 2432  
 Arginine metabolism regulation  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     MCM1, role of, 2586  
 Arnt coregulator  
   dioxin receptor, DNA recognition by  
   ligand-dependent recruitment, 2504  
 Arrestin gene proximal promoter  
   mouse  
     photoreceptor cells, gene expression in, 4400  
     retinal factor-binding site, 4400  
 ARS plasmid  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     suppression of segregation bias by  
     DNA polymerase mutation, 1489  
 Ascites cells, Ehrlich  
   early-S-phase replicons  
     activation, 5020  
 Asparagine synthetase gene  
   expression, amino acid regulation of  
   cis- and trans-acting elements, 3202  
*Aspergillus nidulans*  
   microtubule function  
      $\alpha$ -tubulin isogene products, 4465  
      $\alpha$ -tubulin isogene products  
       microtubule function, 4465  
 Astrocytoma cells  
   human  
     transformed phenotype, reversion of, 7203  
 Ataxia telangiectasia cells  
   RPA phosphorylation response, radiation induced  
     different from normal human cells, 7222  
 ATF cellular transcription factors  
   E1a larger product  
     direct association with, 561  
     mediation of transcriptional activation by, 561  
 ATF family proteins  
   cAMP independent  
     NF- $\kappa$ B, interactions with, 7180  
   E-selectin promoter activation, function in, 7180  
*atp* promoter, mitochondrial  
   maize, 7232  
*atpB* mRNA  
   *C. reinhardtii* chloroplast  
     3' end maturation is a two-step process, 2277  
 AUFI protein  
   RNA binding, 7652  
 Autocrine transformation  
   reversion  
     dominant negative platelet-derived growth factor mutant, 4066  
 Autonomous replication  
   bacterial DNA sequences  
     multimers of, in human cells, 2688  
   human DNA sequences  
     multimers of, in human cells, 2688  
 Autonomously replicating sequences  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     chromosome VI, 5043  
 Avian fibroblasts  
   transformation  
     v-Myc nuclear overproduction and excess over Max not required, 3623  
 Avian sarcoma virus CT10  
   fibroblasts, transformed  
     v-Crk and paxillin, interaction between, 4648  
 B-cell development  
   E2A proteins  
     complex formation, 7321  
     expression, 7321  
     nuclear localization, 7321  
 B-cell differentiation  
   pathways  
     IL-5 and IL-6, 3929  
 B-cell lines  
   V(D)J recombinase inducible, 6223  
 B-cell-specific 3' enhancer  
   immunoglobulin heavy chain locus  
      $\alpha$  constant region, 1547  
 bcl-2  
   5' untranslated region  
     negative regulatory element, 3686  
   ectopic expression  
     block of Myc-mediated apoptosis, 2432  
 Bcl-2 protein  
   mechanism controlling cell death, 7000  
 BCL2 proto-oncogene  
   yeast artificial chromosomes, contained in  
     expression, 5469  
 Bcl-3  
   NF- $\kappa$ B p50 and p52, interaction with, 3557  
   nuclear I $\kappa$ B-like molecule, encoding of, 3557  
 Bcr-Abl oncoproteins  
   transforming function  
     Bcr oligomerization domain, requirement for, 7587  
 Bcr protein  
   coiled-coil oligomerization domain  
     Bcr-Abl transforming function, essential for, 7587  
 $\beta$  cells  
   pancreas  
     cell line isolation technique, 4223  
     preneoplastic foci, cultured from, 4223  
 Beta interferon  
   spontaneously produced, action of  
   autoinduction mechanism, 2846  
   embryonal carcinoma cells, differentiation of, 2846  
 Beta interferon mRNA  
   human  
     translational regulation, 3487  
 $\beta$ -like globin gene, embryonic  
   human  
     developmental regulation, 7457  
 Bidirectional DNA replication origin  
   mouse  
     adenosine deaminase loci, episomally amplified, 2971  
     native locus, 2971  
 Biliary glycoprotein gene  
   human  
     family of novel alternatively spliced RNAs, 1273  
*Bombyx mori*  
   pentanucleotide telomeric sequence (TTAGG)<sub>n</sub>, 1424  
 Bone  
   COL1A1-chloramphenicol acetyltransferase fusion genes, transgenic expression of, 5168  
 Bovine  
   myf5 gene  
     transgenic mice, effect of expression in, 6044  
 Bovine papillomavirus  
   E5 protein  
     conserved C-terminal domain, 6462  
     PDGF receptor mediation of tumorigenic transformation, 4137  
 BOX DNA  
   polyomavirus  
     embryonal carcinoma cell differentiation, relationship to, 7747

- Breast cancer cells  
T-47D  
cell cycle progression, changes in, 3577  
cyclin gene expression, regulation of, 3577
- BUF protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
binding, 5749
- bZIP proteins  
DNA bending, 5479
- C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  fibroblasts  
p21<sup>ras</sup> signaling pathway distinct from but interdependent with protein kinase C pathway, 1471  
protein kinase C signaling pathway distinct from but interdependent with p21<sup>ras</sup> pathway, 1471
- C proteins  
phosphorylation  
cell cycle regulation, 5762
- CACCC box-binding protein  
novel  
htf gene, encoded by, 5691
- CACCC element  
 $\beta$ -globin  
potential activators, discrimination among by correlation of binding and transcriptional properties, 44
- Caenorhabditis elegans*  
3' splice acceptor site  
AG not required for splicing, 626  
hypodermal development  
novel protein tyrosine kinases, expression of, 7133  
*kin-15* gene  
novel protein tyrosine kinase, encoding of, 7133  
*kin-16* gene  
novel protein tyrosine kinase, encoding of, 7133  
myosin light chain gene  
transposon Tc1, site-selected insertion of, 902  
*ubc-2* gene  
ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme involved in selective protein degradation, 1371
- Calcitonin/calcitonin gene-related peptide enhancer  
retinoic acid repression of activation by HLH-octamer complex, 6079  
pre-mRNA processing  
intron and exon elements, control by, 5999
- Calcium levels, intracellular  
elevated  
c-Yes, inactivation of, 7507
- Calcium-binding proteins  
epidermal  
profilaggrin, 613
- Calmodulin  
*S. cerevisiae*  
essential mitotic target, 7913
- Calmodulin gene  
*T. brucei*  
EF-hand 5 protein and ubiquitin extension protein 52 genes, genomic and transcriptional linkage with, 207
- Candida albicans*  
telomeric repeats, unusually large, 551
- CAP  
*S. cerevisiae*  
adenylyl cyclase mutants, 4087
- Carcinoma-associated antigen genes  
retroposition, 1507
- Cardiac muscle  
muscle creatine kinase enhancer activity  
multiple regulatory elements, differential contributions of, 2753
- Cardiac myosin light-chain gene  
chicken  
transcriptional control, mediation of, 6907
- Cardiac troponin T gene  
alternative exon  
purine-rich positive splicing element, 3660
- Cardiac/slow-twitch troponin C gene  
human  
regulation, 6752
- Cardiac-specific transcription  
*fos/jun*, repression by  
myocytes, quiescent and growth-stimulated, 600  
tissue-specific *cis* element, targeting at, 600
- $\beta$ -Casein gene promoter  
rat  
DNA-binding proteins, regulation of interaction with, 7303
- Casein kinase I  
HeLa cell nuclear kinase  
simian virus 40 DNA replication, 1202
- CBF5p  
*S. cerevisiae*  
centromeres, binding to, 4884  
microtubules, binding to, 4884
- CC10 gene  
transcription factors, regulation by  
AP-1 family, 3860  
HNF-3 family, 3860  
octamer family, 3860  
"C-C"-type cytokine  
*fic* gene product, 2020
- CCAAT transcription factor/nuclear factor 1-dependent promoters  
Myc overexpression, suppression by, 3093
- CD4  
human  
transgenic mice, tissue-specific expression in, 2952
- CD4 enhancer  
HEB-E12-related protein heterodimer interactions with, 5620  
regulation of activity by HEB-E12-related protein heterodimer, 5620
- CD8 $\alpha$  gene  
human  
last intron, enhancer in, 7056
- CD45 tyrosine protein phosphatase  
*fyn* tyrosine protein kinase  
tyrosine phosphorylation, 1651  
*lck* tyrosine protein kinase  
tyrosine phosphorylation, 1651  
*c-src* tyrosine protein kinase  
tyrosine phosphorylation, 1651
- cdc2* kinase  
cyclin A, activation by, 1194
- Cdc2* protein kinase  
cyclin-binding regions, 5122  
phosphorylation sites, 5122  
Suc1-binding regions, 5122  
three-dimensional model, 5122
- CDC5 gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
*dbf4*, suppressor gene of, 4445
- Cdc7* protein kinase  
*S. cerevisiae*  
cell cycle regulation, 2899  
*Dbf4* protein, association with, 2899
- cdc15* mutants  
*S. cerevisiae*  
anaphase, arrest in, 4953  
rescue by *Xenopus* cDNAs, 4953
- CDC25  
*S. cerevisiae*  
Ras, influence of guanine nucleotides on complex formation with, 1345
- CDC25<sup>Mm</sup> protein  
Ras-specific exchange factor, 7718  
regulated and constitutive activity, 7718
- Cdc28*  
*S. cerevisiae*  
*Cln3*, activation by, 3266
- Cdc28* protein kinase complexes  
*S. cerevisiae*  
mating pheromone signal transduction pathway, 5659
- Cdc68* protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
*San1*, antagonism by, 7553
- C/EBP  
basic region residues  
DNA sequence recognition, 6919  
half-site spacing preference, 6919  
IL-8 gene regulation  
NF- $\kappa$ B, synergism and cooperativity with, 7191  
rat glutathione S-transferase Ya gene  
xenobiotic response element function, regulation of, 4365
- C/EBP family  
MIP-1 $\alpha$  gene, transcriptional regulation of, 5276  
NF- $\kappa$ B family members, association with Rel domain-bZIP interaction, 3964
- Cell cycle  
murine erythroleukemia cells  
p53-induced cell death, 711  
regulation  
c-Myc transcriptional activation domain, 4125  
S phase  
p64 in nucleus, presence of, 6147
- Cell cycle blockage  
*S. cerevisiae*  
heat shock mediated, 1034
- Cell cycle control  
p53-mediated cell death, 1415
- Cell death  
Bcl-2-controlled mechanism  
macromolecular synthesis, no requirement for, 7000  
Myc, no requirement for, 7000  
murine erythroleukemia cells  
p53 induction, 711  
p53 mediation of  
cell cycle control, relationship to, 1415
- Cell motility  
*rho* GDI, 72  
*rho* p21, 72

- rho* p21 inhibitory GDP/GTP exchange protein, 72  
 Cell transformation  
   pp60<sup>v-src</sup>  
     GAP, role of, 6799  
 Cellular adhesion  
   phorbol ester induced  
     NF- $\kappa$ B competitive binding, inhibition by, 6530  
 Cellular immediate-early genes  
   lungs, regulation of expression in, 3213  
 Centromeres  
   function  
     genetic dissection, 3156  
   *S. pombe*  
     variability, 4578  
 Centromeric heterochromatin  
   human  
     structural characteristics, higher order, 6520  
 CHAI1 promoter  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     regulatory element, 7604  
 Chaperonin, cytoplasmic  
    $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -tubulin folding, requirement for, 2478  
 Chick  
   neural retina development  
     C/EBP-like protein, 331  
     glucocorticoid hormones, responsiveness to, 331  
 Chick embryo  
   viral gene expression/transduction  
     spatial restriction, 2604  
 Chicken  
    $\alpha^m$  gene  
     developmental regulation, 4632  
     cardiac myosin light-chain gene  
       transcriptional control, mediation of, 6907  
   chromatin assembly  
      $\beta$ -globin DNA signals, effect of, 7596  
    $\delta$ -crystallin gene  
     embryo lens, expression in, 3282  
   CTCF nuclear factor, 7612  
   embryo lens  
      $\delta$ -crystallin gene expression, 3282  
    $\beta$ -globin DNA signals  
     chromatin assembly, influence on, 7596  
   heat shock transcription factor, novel  
     heat shock factor 3, 1983  
     new regulatory pathway, 1983  
   histone H5 gene  
     transcription, regulation of, 4904  
   MyoD protein  
     MLC1 gene, action on, 7153  
   myogenin  
     MLC1 gene, action on, 7153  
   myosin light-chain 1 gene  
     MyoD, action of, 7153  
   myogenin, action of, 7153  
   purine nucleotide synthesis genes  
     coexpression, 4784  
   somatic immunoglobulin gene conversion  
     pseudogene donor pool, germ line maintenance of, 821  
   YB-1  
     liver, expression in, 4186  
 Chicken embryo  
   AFAP-110 protein  
     actin filaments, association with, 7892  
 Chimeric VP16-estrogen receptor  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     cell growth arrest, 462  
     estradiol-inducible squelching, 462  
     PDRI allele, suppression of effects by, 462  
    $\alpha$ 2-Chimerin  
     selective expression  
       brain regions, 4986  
       testes, 4986  
 Chinese hamster ovary cells  
   dihydrofolate reductase locus  
     second-site suppressors, 5085  
     splicing mutants, 5085  
   mutant  
     sterol-regulated genes, 5175  
 Chipmunk  
   hibernation-associated gene regulation, 1516  
 Chironomus, members of genus  
   telomere-associated repeat units, complex  
     evolution from sequences similar to simple telomeric repeats, 1583  
 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii  
   chloroplast *atpB* mRNA  
     3' end maturation is a two-step process, 2277  
 Chloroplast  
   ribosomal protein L21, nuclear gene  
     coding for  
       developmental regulation of a house-keeping gene by alternative promoters, 2614  
 Chloroplast *atpB* mRNA  
   *C. reinhardtii*  
     3' end maturation is a two-step process, 2277  
 Chromatin  
   enhancer/locus control region, 3990  
   inactive  
     methylation focus, spread from, 7321  
 Chromatin assembly  
   chicken  
      $\beta$ -globin DNA signals, effect of, 7596  
 Chromatin condensation  
   dynamics, 7522  
 Chromatin-hypersensitive domains  
   developmentally regulated  
     albumin/ $\alpha_1$ -fetoprotein intergenic enhancer, 1619  
      $\alpha_1$ -fetoprotein gene promoter, 1619  
 Chromosomal instability  
   delayed  
     DNA damage, induction by, 6667  
 Chromosomal replication  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     DNA polymerases  $\delta$  and  $\epsilon$ , requirement for, 496  
 Chromosome 7  
   human  
     indefinite division of fibroblasts, suppression of, 6036  
 Chromosome break  
   transfected DNA, integration of telomere repeat sequences, acquisition of, 977  
 Chromosome segregation  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     CSE1 and CSE2, 4691  
 Chromosome segregation, mitotic  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     PLC1, 4351  
 Chromosome stability  
   replication origins, effect of deletion of, 391  
 Cig2 and Cdc13 B-type cyclins  
   *S. pombe*  
     mitosis, different functions in, 2286  
 Clathrin-deficient strains  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     overexpression of ubiquitin, rescue by, 521  
 CLE0 element  
   GM-CSF promoter  
     binding factors, recognition by, 7399  
     induction signals, mediation of, 7399  
 CLN2  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     FAR1, posttranscriptional regulation by, 1013  
     mating pheromone, expression in response to, 1013  
 Cln3  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     Cdc28 activation, 3266  
 cmd1-1  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     calmodulin mutant, temperature sensitive, 1779  
     suppressor related to fork head family of DNA-binding proteins, 1779  
 COL1A1-chloramphenicol acetyltransferase fusion genes  
   bone, transgenic expression in promoter element utilization, 5168  
 Colony-stimulating factor 1  
   c-myc and phosphatidylcholine hydrolysis  
     collaborating mitogenic pathways, 1522  
 Core-binding factor  
   murine leukemia virus enhancer  
     subunits, cloning and characterization of, 3324  
   T-cell receptor enhancer  
     subunits, cloning and characterization of, 3324  
 COT2 gene  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     glucose-dependent divalent cation transport, requirement for, 2041  
 COUP-TF  
   lactoferrin gene  
     estrogen receptor-mediated activation, repression of, 1836  
 COX3 mRNA  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     defect, suppression of, 4806  
 CpG island mapping  
   mouse double-minute chromosome, 4459  
 CpG methylation  
   V(D)J recombination in transgenic mice, influence on, 571  
 CR2 maxicircle transcripts  
   *T. brucei*  
     editing, 6832  
 Creatine kinase-M gene  
   directly injected skeletal and cardiac muscle, control in, 1264  
 CREB  
   protein kinase A phosphorylated phosphatase 2A, dephosphorylation by, 2822  
   stimulus-transcription coupling rate limitation, 4852

- transcriptional stimulation  
phosphatase 2A, regulation by, 2822
- CRE-like element  
angiotensin-converting enzyme, sperm-specific expression of  
91-base-pair promoter, 18
- Crithidia fasciculata*  
cDNA, complete, 7766  
zinc finger protein  
kDNA minicircle conserved universal sequence, binding to, 7766
- CRK protein  
human  
PC12 cells, neuronal differentiation of, 4409  
SH2 and SH3 domains, 4409
- c-Crk protein  
N-terminal extension  
regulator of binding to Tyr-phosphorylated proteins, 7295  
Tyr-phosphorylated proteins, binding to N-terminal extension, regulation by, 7295
- v-Crk protein  
paxillin, interaction with, 4648
- Crossover  
location during gene targeting with insertion and replacement vectors, 2134
- Cryptococcus neoformans*  
mycovirus-induced hypovirulence-associated traits  
targeted host gene inactivation, mimicking by, 7782
- Vir2* gene  
targeted inactivation, 7782
- Cryptococcus neoformans*  
 $\alpha$ -mating type locus  
peptide pheromone gene, 1962
- $\alpha$ B-Crystallin  
mouse NIH 3T3 fibroblasts  
glucocorticoid responsiveness, 1824  
thermal protection, involvement in, 1824
- $\delta$ 1-Crystallin enhancer  
lens-specific activity  
regulatory elements, 5206
- $\delta$ -Crystallin gene  
chicken embryo lens, expression in, 3282
- $\alpha$ B-Crystallin/small heat shock protein enhancer  
mouse  
control elements, 7144
- CSE1 gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
chromosome segregation, 4691
- CSE2 gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
chromosome segregation, 4691
- CT elements  
zinc finger proteins, bound by  
human c-myc promoter activities, control of, 5710
- CTCF nuclear factor  
chicken, 7612
- C-type natriuretic peptide gene promoter  
rat  
anterior pituitary-derived cell lines, 4077
- CYC1 mRNA  
*S. cerevisiae*  
signals that produce 3' termini, 7836
- CYC2 gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
protein product, 6442
- Cyclase-associated protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
adenylyl cyclase mutants, 4087
- Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase catalytic ( $C_{\alpha}$ ) subunit autoactivation  
threonine 197 phosphorylation, 2332  
inhibitors  
DNA synthesis inhibition, 4477
- Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase A regulatory subunit R1a  
*ret* tyrosine kinase, fusion with  
thyroid tumor-specific transforming sequence, 358
- Cyclin A  
human  
cdc2 kinase, activation of, 1194  
conserved cyclin box, 1194
- Cyclin B2 amino terminus  
*X. laevis*  
mitotic arrest, 1480
- Cyclin D1  
elevated levels  
increased eIF-4E expression, response to, 7358
- Cyclin gene  
expression, regulation of  
T-47D human breast cancer cell cycle progression, changes in, 3577
- Cyclins, B-type  
*S. cerevisiae*  
mitosis and meiosis, differential function and expression in, 2113
- S. pombe*  
Cig2 and Cdc13, 2286  
mitosis, different functions in, 2286
- Cyclosporin A  
interleukin-2 gene, inhibition of inducible activity of  
noncanonical octamer-binding site, 1155  
signal transduction inhibition  
immunophilins, mediation by, 4760
- Cytochrome b  
transcripts  
*S. cerevisiae* mitochondria, CBP1-dependent accumulation in, 4203
- Cytochrome c  
*S. cerevisiae*  
mitochondrial import, 6442
- Cytochrome P-450IA1  
expression, induction of  
mediation by dioxin receptor by protein kinase C-dependent mechanism, 677
- Cytokine LD78 gene promoter  
human  
binding of transcriptional factors to negative regulatory element, 2787
- Cytokine receptors  
erythropoietin receptor inactivation  
point mutations in regions with homology with other cytokine receptors, 1788
- Cytomegalovirus, human  
major immediate-early proteins  
transcriptional activation mediated by, 1238
- Cytoplasmic inheritance  
*P. falciparum*, 7349
- Cytoplasmic mRNA  
nonsense codons, lack of effect on half-life of, 1892
- Cytosolic glutathione peroxidase gene  
mouse  
transcriptional up-regulation, 6290
- DAD1 protein  
human  
cDNA, cloning of, 6367
- dbf4* gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
CDC5 is suppressor gene, 4445
- Dbf4 protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
Cdc7 protein kinase, association with, 2899
- Deletion mutant  
adenovirus vector, correction by, 918
- Developmental control genes  
inducible expression system, basis for, 7971
- 5,6-Dichloro-1- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole (DRB)  
c-myc transcriptional elongation, use in studying, 5647
- Dicot plant nuclei  
3' splice site selection  
position dependence, 4485
- Dihydrofolate reductase locus  
Chinese hamster ovary cells  
splicing mutants, 5085
- Dihydrofolate reductase minigene  
hamster  
direct selection for mutations affecting specific splice sites, 289
- Dihydrofolate reductase pre-mRNA  
endogenous  
splicing, intron removal during, 6211
- Dihydrofolate reductase promoter  
growth regulation  
correlation with protein synthesis-dependent increase in E2F1 mRNA, 1610
- Dimerization, leucine zipper mediated  
*met* receptor tyrosine kinase  
oncogenic potential, activation of, 6711
- Dioxin receptor  
DNA recognition  
Arnt coregulator, ligand-dependent recruitment of, 2504  
mediation of induction of cytochrome P-450IA1 expression, 677
- rat glutathione S-transferase Ya gene  
xenobiotic response element function, regulation of, 4365
- signal transduction pathways  
cross-coupling, 677
- D-loop region  
mitochondrial DNA  
single termination-associated sequence, protein binding to, 2162
- DNA bending  
bZIP proteins, 5479  
retinoid receptor complexes, 6509  
thyroid hormone receptor complexes, 6509
- DNA binding  
NFKB1 selective  
acquisition, 3850



- DNA breakage  
UVB induced  
c-fos transcriptional induction, interference with, 6992
- DNA damage  
delayed chromosomal instability, induction of, 6667
- DNA polymerase  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 $\delta$  and  $\epsilon$  required for chromosomal replication, 496
- DNA polymerase  $\alpha$   
human  
simian virus 40 large T antigen, interaction with, 809
- DNA polymerase mutation  
*S. cerevisiae*  
segregation bias of ARS plasmid, suppression of, 1489
- DNA polymerases  $\alpha$ ,  $\delta$ , and  $\epsilon$   
*S. cerevisiae*  
DNA repair synthesis during base excision repair, influence on each other during, 1051
- DNA repair defect  
double-strand break  
V(D)J recombination, 3464
- DNA replication  
*D. melanogaster*  
histone gene repeats, 4098  
initiation  
human rRNA genes, 6600  
*S. cerevisiae*  
p60<sup>v-src</sup> expression, effect of, 5112  
simian virus 40  
HeLa cell nuclear kinase casein kinase I, 1202  
termination  
human rRNA genes, 6600
- DNA synthesis  
thyrotropin stimulated  
inhibition, 4477
- DNA topoisomerase I  
*S. cerevisiae*  
DNA topology, 6702  
promoter activation, 6702
- DNA topoisomerase II mutants  
*S. cerevisiae*  
meiosis-specific arrest, 3445
- DNA-damaging agents  
p53 cellular activity, induction of, 4242
- dopa decarboxylase* gene  
*D. melanogaster*  
splicing, alternative, 4549
- Double-minute chromosome  
mouse  
CpG island mapping, 4459
- Double-stranded RNA  
interferon-stimulated response element-binding factors, activation of, 3756
- Drosophila melanogaster*  
85-kDa TFIID subunit, 7859  
87A7 heat shock locus  
topoisomerase II redistribution, 7522
- achaete* proneural gene  
helix-loop-helix proteins, regulation by, 3514  
deletions  
P-element-induced gene conversion, 7006  
developmental mutant *quartet*  
bovine *smg* p25a GDP dissociation inhibitor homolog, shift in isoelectric point of, 217
- dopa decarboxylase* gene  
splicing, alternative, 4549
- dunce* gene  
human *dunce*-like phosphodiesterase genes, homology to, 6558  
ecdysone-inducible genes  
ecdysone regulation, complexity of, 7101  
ecdysone-responsive sites  
ribonucleoprotein complex, unique, 5323  
embryogenesis  
*Hsp83* RNA localization, 3773  
*Enhancer of zeste* gene  
*trithorax*, partial similarity to, 6357  
erect wing gene  
encoding of protein similar to sea urchin P3A2 protein, 3641  
*even-skipped* protein  
correlation of cooperative binding at a distance with repression, 2742  
silencing, mechanism of, 2742  
fushi tarazu homeoprotein N-terminal domain  
synergistic activation of transcription, 1599  
fushi tarazu proximal enhancer  
proteins, interactions with, 5549  
GAGA transcription factor, cDNAs encoding, 7961  
hairy gene  
rat gene with sequence homology, 105  
heat shock factor  
activation, 3481  
*heldup*<sup>3</sup> mutant  
abnormal muscle development caused by splicing defect affecting selected troponin I isoforms, 1433  
muscle development, abnormal, 1433  
troponin I, splicing defect affecting, 1433  
helix-loop-helix proteins  
*achaete* proneural gene, regulation of, 3514  
histone gene repeats  
DNA replication, 4098  
*hsp26*  
chromatin structure, 2802  
(CT)<sub>n</sub> · (GA)<sub>n</sub> repeats and heat shock elements, distinct roles of, 2802  
transcriptional activation, 2802  
I factor long interspersed nuclear element-like retrotransposon  
internal promoter and sequences that regulate expression, 1042  
insertions  
P-element-induced gene conversion, 7006  
instantaneous heat shock  
transcription, effect on, 3456  
muscle development, abnormal, 1433  
*nonA*<sup>dis</sup> protein  
NonO, homolog of, 5593  
oogenesis  
*Hsp83* RNA localization, 3773  
*s36* chorion gene, follicular expression of, 5898  
*Pig-1* and *Sgs-4* genes  
transcriptional switch, 184  
pre-mRNA 5' splice site selection  
AU-rich intronic elements, effect of, 7689
- D-Raf  
terminal signal transduction during embryogenesis, 1163  
ribosomal protein S6 gene  
mutations causing tissue overgrowth, 2524  
RNA polymerase II  
two large subunits, mutations in genes encoding, 4214  
rRNA genes  
phorbol ester and serum, stimulation by, 934  
rRNA transcription, in vivo regulation of phorbol ester and serum, response to, 928  
*s36* chorion gene  
oogenesis, follicular expression during, 5898  
*Sex-lethal* gene  
autoregulation, 7734  
*Sex-lethal* male exon  
regulated splicing involving blockage mechanism, 1408  
short intron, splicing of species-specific signals, 1104  
sperm tail proteins, conserved  
gene duplication, translational regulation of, 1708  
Staufen  
relatedness to human immunodeficiency virus type 1 TAR RNA-binding protein TRBP, 2193  
tissue culture cells  
histone gene repeats, DNA replication of, 4098  
topoisomerase II  
87A7 heat shock locus, redistribution in, 7522  
Torso  
terminal signal transduction during embryogenesis, 1163  
transcription  
instantaneous heat shock, effect of, 3456  
troponin I, splicing defect affecting, 1433  
U1 snRNA gene  
transcription in vitro, requirements for, 5918  
*Ultrabithorax* homeodomain protein  
DNA binding, cooperative, 6941  
*DRS1* to *DRS7* genes  
*S. cerevisiae*  
ribosome assembly and function, required for, 7901
- dunce* gene  
*D. melanogaster*  
human *dunce*-like phosphodiesterase genes, homology to, 6558  
*dunce*-like phosphodiesterase genes  
human  
*D. melanogaster dunce* gene, homology to, 6558  
*dunce*-like phosphodiesterases  
human  
antidepressant drugs, potential targets for, 6558
- E1A  
adenovirus  
E2F-protein complexes, binding to and dissociation of, 7267  
larger product

- ATF cellular transcription factor family, direct association with, 561  
 ATF cellular transcription factor, mediation of transcriptional activation by, 561  
 myogenesis inhibition, mediation of  
   E1A<sub>125</sub>-basic helix-loop-helix protein interaction, correlation with, 4714
- E1A protein  
 adenovirus  
   E2F complex disruption, roles of separate domains in, 7029
- E2A  
 B-cell-specific E2-box DNA-binding protein, subunit of, 3522
- E2A proteins  
 B-cell development  
   complex formation, 7321  
   expression, 7321  
   nuclear localization, 7321
- E2A-Pbx1 t(1;9) translocation protein  
 human pre-B-cell acute lymphocytic leukemia  
 mouse acute myeloid leukemia, cause of, 351
- E2F  
 cell cycle analysis  
   primary human T cells, 3975  
 DNA-binding activity  
   suppression by IFNs and IL-6, 5255  
 family of transcription factors  
   retinoblastoma protein, binding to, 7813  
 protein complexes  
   E1A, binding to and disruption by, 7267  
 retinoblastoma gene product  
   human papillomavirus type 16 E7 protein, interaction with, 953  
   retinoblastoma gene product, interaction with, 3384
- E2F-1  
 retinoblastoma protein, direct binding to  
 transactivation, inhibition of, 6501
- E2F1 gene  
 regulation by Rb, p107, and adenovirus E4, 6314
- E2F1 mRNA  
 protein synthesis-dependent increase  
   correlation with growth regulation of dihydrofolate reductase promoter, 1610
- E2F-2 protein  
 E2F-like properties, 7802
- E4 protein  
 adenovirus  
   E2F1 gene, regulation of, 6314
- E4TF1 transcription factor  
 Ets and Notch motifs  
 cDNA cloning of subunits with, 1385
- E5 protein  
 bovine papillomavirus  
   conserved C-terminal domain, 6462  
   PDGF receptor mediation of tumorigenic transformation, 4137
- E6-AP  
 p53 interaction with human papillomavirus E6 oncoprotein, mediation of, 775  
 regions directing HPV E6 interactions with p53, 4918
- E7 protein  
 human papillomavirus type 16  
   E2F-cyclin A complex, association with, 6537  
   retinoblastoma gene product E2F, interaction with, 953
- E2-2  
 B-cell-specific E2-box DNA-binding protein, subunit of, 3522
- E box  
 mediation of acetylcholine receptor  $\delta$ -subunit gene activation and repression, 5133
- EAP cellular RNA-binding protein  
 EBER 1, recognition of conserved stem-loop in, 703
- Early meiotic upstream activation sequence  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 bipartite structure, 2172
- Early-B-cell factor  
 DNA-binding specificity, 3392  
 purification, 3392
- EBER 1 small RNA  
 Epstein-Barr virus  
   recognition of conserved stem-loop by EAP, 703
- EBER 2 gene  
 Epstein-Barr virus  
   exclusive RNA polymerase III transcription, importance of upstream basal promoter element for, 2655
- Ecdysone-inducible genes  
*D. melanogaster*  
 ecdysone regulation, complexity of, 7101
- Ecdysone-responsive sites  
*D. melanogaster*  
 ribonucleoprotein complex, unique, 5323
- EF-hand 5 protein gene  
*T. brucei*  
 calmodulin and ubiquitin extension protein 52 genes, genomic and transcriptional linkage with, 207
- Egr-1 protein  
 activation domain, 4556  
 nuclear localization signal, bipartite, 4556  
 repression module, 4556
- Ehrlich ascites cells  
 early-S-phase replicons  
 activation, 5020
- eIF-2  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 GCD6 and GCD7 are subunits of guanine nucleotide exchange factor, 1920
- eIF-2  $\gamma$  subunit  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 GCD11, 506
- Elm1p protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 dimorphism regulation, involvement in, 5567
- Embryogenesis  
*X. laevis*  
 axis formation, modulation of, 7540
- Embryonal carcinoma cells  
 differentiation  
   BOX DNA, relationship to, 7747  
   spontaneously produced beta interferon, action of, 2846
- F9  
 histone gene demethylation, 5538
- MHC class I genes  
 retinoic acid induction, 6157
- mouse  
 LINE-1 RNA and protein, expression of, 5383
- Embryonic carcinoma  $\times$  fibroblast somatic cell hybrids  
 Oct-3/4 gene  
   chromatin structure, 891  
   extinction, 891  
   methylation status, 891  
   transcriptional activity, 891
- Embryonic stem cells  
 differentiation  
   hematopoietic commitment, 473  
   interferon responsiveness  
   inducible expression system, basis for, 7971
- mouse  
 gene-targeting tag and exchange, 4115  
 site-directed point mutations, 4115
- EMSI gene product  
 human  
   carcinomas, amplification and overexpression in, 2891  
   cell-substratum contact sites, location in, 2891  
   v-src substrate, homology to, 2891
- Endomembrane system  
 higher plants  
   small heat shock proteins, 238
- Endoplasmic reticulum, unfolded proteins in  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 KAR2 (BiP) gene promoter region, response of, 877
- Enhancer factor C  
 RFX1, identity with, 6375
- Enhancer of zeste gene  
*D. melanogaster*  
 trithorax, partial similarity to, 6357
- Enhancer/locus control region  
 chromatin, 3990
- ENO2  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 GCRI-dependent transcriptional activation, complex regulatory element modulating, 2623
- Epidermal growth factor  
 ERK2 phosphorylation, induction of, 7248
- p21<sup>ras</sup>, guanine nucleotide exchange rate on  
 fibroblasts, regulation in, 1903
- Ras activation  
 p21<sup>ras</sup>, enhanced exchange of guanine nucleotides on, 155
- Epidermal growth factor receptor  
 mouse Grb2 protein, interaction with, 5500
- Epidermal growth factor-Elk receptor tyrosine kinase  
 chimeric  
   biological and biochemical activities, 7071
- eps15  
 transforming activity, 5814
- Epstein-Barr virus  
 EBER 1 small RNA  
   recognition of conserved stem-loop by EAP, 703

- EBER 2 gene  
exclusive RNA polymerase III transcription, importance of upstream basal promoter element for, 2655
- ZEBRA activation domain  
mechanism of action, 7045  
modular organization, 7045
- Erb A  
nuclear hormone receptor  
amino acids outside zinc finger: domain, 2366  
neoplasia, 2366  
novel DNA sequence specificity, 2366
- c-ErbA  
C-terminal sequence deleted in v-ErbA activities, essential for, 3675
- erbA oncogene  
RAR action, repression of, 5970  
RXR action, repression of, 5970
- v-ErbA  
deleted C-terminal sequence  
c-ErbA activities, essential for, 3675
- ERCC5 gene  
human  
*S. cerevisiae* RAD2, homology to, 6393  
*S. pombe* rad13, homology to, 6393
- erect wing gene  
*D. melanogaster*  
encoding of protein similar to sea urchin P3A2 protein, 3641
- ERK1 protein kinase  
extracellular signal regulated  
TAL1 oncoprotein, phosphorylation of, 801
- erp gene  
ERP nontransmembrane protein tyrosine phosphatase, encoding of, 5195  
structure, mapping, and expression, 5195
- ERP protein  
cell growth, effect on, 5195
- Erythroblasts  
PU.1, immortalization by, 5670
- Erythroid Krüppel-like factor  
mouse  
CACCC element, binding to, 2776  
Krüppel family nuclear proteins, relationship to, 2776
- Erythroleukemia cells  
Friend virus transformation  
p53 protein, growth suppression by, 1456
- mouse  
CAAT box, binding of novel factor to, 6969  
differentiation arrest, 5582  
erythroid differentiation, 1093  
 $\beta$ -globin promoter activation, 6969  
 $\beta^{maj}$  globin promoter, 1093  
 $\beta$ -globin promoter-binding factor, 4311  
heme synthesis, induction of, 7122  
p53-induced cell death, 711  
stromal cell-independent growth, 5582  
terminal differentiation, blocking of, 3505
- Erythropoietin receptor  
Friend spleen focus-forming virus gp55 glycoprotein, fusion with  
factor-dependent hematopoietic cell line, transformation of, 739  
inactivation  
point mutations in regions with homology with other cytokine receptors, 1788
- Erythropoietin receptor gene  
mouse  
upstream repetitive element, transcriptional inhibition by, 98
- Estrogen receptor  
lactoferrin gene activation  
COUP-TF, repression by, 1836
- Estrogen-responsive gene  
retinoid X receptor  $\beta$ , activation by  
multiple inhibitory pathways, 2258
- Ets  
cis-acting sequences  
mediation of megakaryocyte-specific expression, 668
- c-Ets family  
MIP-1 $\alpha$  gene, transcriptional regulation of, 5276
- Ets and Notch motifs  
E4TF1 subunits with, cloning of, 1385
- Ets protein  
mouse terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase gene  
interaction with critical promoter element in, 2982
- Ets proteins  
Ig heavy-chain gene expression, regulation of, 7163
- Eukaryotic initiation factor 4E  
expression, increased  
cyclin D1 levels, effect on, 7358
- Eukaryotic translation initiation factor 2  
*S. cerevisiae*  
GCN1 required for phosphorylation by GCN2, 3541  
guanine nucleotide exchange factor, 4618
- Eukaryotic translation initiation factor 4A  
HRIGRXXR region  
ATP hydrolysis, required for, 6789  
RNA binding, required for, 6789
- even-skipped protein  
*D. melanogaster*  
correlation of cooperative binding at a distance with repression, 2742  
silencing, mechanism of, 2742
- Evi-1 gene  
mouse  
zinc fingers, 4291
- Ewing's sarcoma  
EWS/FLI-1 fusion gene  
FLI-1, comparison with, 7393
- EWS/FLI-1 fusion gene  
Ewing's sarcoma  
FLI-1, comparison with, 7393
- Exon switching  
rat prostate epithelial cells, 4513
- Extracellular signal-regulated kinase 2  
phosphorylation  
EGF, induction by, 7248
- F9 embryonal carcinoma cells  
histone gene demethylation, 5538
- $\alpha$ -Factor receptor  
*S. cerevisiae*  
adaptation, promotion of, 6876  
morphogenesis, promotion of, 6876
- FAR1  
*S. cerevisiae*  
CLN2 gene expression in response to mating pheromone, posttranscriptional regulation of, 1013
- Far1 protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
mating pheromone signal transduction pathway, 5659
- Farnesyltransferase  
*S. cerevisiae*, 4260
- Fcy receptor gene  
human  
IFN regulatory mechanism, novel, 2182  
IFN- $\gamma$ , activation by, 2182  
myeloid-cell-specific expression, 2182
- FcRf $\gamma$   
gamma interferon, activation by  
membrane-associated tyrosine kinase, requirement for, 3984  
vanadate, mimicking by, 3984
- K-fgf  
retrovirus, carried by  
diffuse meningeal tumors, induction of, 1998  
soft-tissue fibrosarcomas, induction of, 1998
- $\beta$  fibrinogen promoter  
hepatocyte nuclear factor 1-dependent  
interleukin-6-responsive element, 1183
- Fibroblast cell lines  
indefinite division  
chromosome 7, suppression by, 6036
- Fibroblast growth factor  
MRF4 activity, inhibition of, 5943  
receptor kinase  
signal transduction, 3907
- Fibroblast growth factor 3  
Golgi complex, retention in  
FGF3 export from cells, effect on, 5781
- Fibroblast growth factor family  
human  
ninth member, novel cDNA encoding, 4251
- Fibroblast growth factor receptor 2  
pre-mRNA  
alternative splicing, 5461
- Fibroblast growth factor receptor 2 pre-mRNA  
human  
alternative splicing, 5461
- Fibroblast growth factor receptor kinase  
signal transduction, 3907
- Fibroblasts  
Flk2/Flt3 receptor tyrosine kinase  
mitogenic signaling, 6572  
substrate specificity, 6572  
p21<sup>ras</sup>, guanine nucleotide exchange rate on  
epidermal growth factor, regulation by, 1903
- Fibronectin gene  
rat  
alternatively spliced exon, regulation of, 5301
- fic  
"C-C"-type cytokine, 2020
- FK506  
*S. cerevisiae*  
amino acid import inhibition, 5010  
signal transduction inhibition  
immunophilins, mediation by, 4760
- Flesh fly  
59-kilodalton protein  
characterization, 4049

- defense protein gene NF- $\kappa$ B-binding motifs, binding to, 4049  
purification, 4049
- Flk2/Flt3 receptor tyrosine kinase  
mitogenic signaling, 6572  
substrate specificity, 6572
- FLP recombinase  
*S. cerevisiae*  
cleavage and ligation, mechanism of, 3167  
mutations, classification of, 3167
- c-fms*  
mouse  
mRNA expression, control of, 3191
- Focal adhesion-associated protein tyrosine kinase  
pp125<sup>FAK</sup>  
noncatalytic domain, autonomous expression of, 785
- fork head* family of DNA-binding proteins  
*S. cerevisiae*  
*cmd1-1* suppressor, 1779
- Fos  
glucocorticoid receptor inhibition of AP-1 activity, preferential target of, 3782
- c-Fos*  
functional domains  
antisense rescue, 3821
- c-fos* gene  
mRNA  
destabilizing elements in coding region, 5034  
transcriptional induction  
UVB-induced DNA breaks, interference due to, 6992
- Fos protein  
ornithine decarboxylase gene, direct transcriptional stimulation of PC12 cells, 4657  
ornithine decarboxylase gene, lack of direct transcriptional stimulation of fibroblasts, 4657
- Fos proteins  
transformation  
transactivation domain, requirement for, 7429
- $\Delta$ FosB  
quiescent Rat-1A cells, proliferative activation of, 4157
- FosB proto-oncogene  
regulatory function required for transformation encoded by amino terminus, 2635
- fos/jun*  
cardiac-specific transcription, repression of  
myocytes, quiescent and growth-stimulated, 600  
tissue-specific *cis* element, targeting at, 600
- fos/jun* family  
myeloid differentiation, positive regulators of, 841
- Fra-1  
NFAT-1 DNA binding complex, 1911
- Friend spleen focus-forming virus gp55 glycoprotein  
erythropoietin receptor, fusion with factor-dependent hematopoietic cell line, transformation of, 739
- Friend virus-transformed erythroleukemia cells  
p53 protein, growth suppression by erythropoietin, sensitivity to, 1456  
hemoglobin production, 1456
- frp1*<sup>+</sup> gene  
*S. pombe*  
ferric iron uptake, required for, 4342  
gp91-*phox* subunit of human NADPH phagocyte oxidoreductase gene, homology to, 4342
- Fus3 protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
mating pheromone signal transduction pathway, 5659
- fushi tarazu homeoprotein N-terminal domain  
*D. melanogaster*  
synergistic activation of transcription, 1599
- fushi tarazu* proximal enhancer  
*D. melanogaster*  
proteins, interactions with, 5549
- fyn* tyrosine protein kinase  
CD45 tyrosine protein phosphatase tyrosine phosphorylation, 1651
- G<sub>1</sub> cyclin expression  
*S. cerevisiae*  
heat shock mediated, 1034  
Ras-cAMP pathway, connection with, 6274
- G<sub>1</sub>/S-specific transcription  
*S. cerevisiae*  
SW14/SW16 protein complex, 1069
- G protein subunits  
*S. cerevisiae*  
mating, interactions involved in, 1
- gadd153* gene  
glucose deprivation, regulation by, 4736
- GAGA transcription factor  
*D. melanogaster*  
cDNAs, 7961
- GAL4* gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
weak expression, promoter elements determining, 4999
- GAL4-VP16* protein  
initiator-associated transcription, mediation of, 7469
- Gal80 protein  
*K. lactis*  
galactose regulon, glucose repression of, 7566  
*S. cerevisiae* Gal80, conservation with, 7566  
*S. cerevisiae*  
galactose regulon, glucose repression of, 7566  
*K. lactis* Gal80, conservation with, 7566
- GAL* genes  
*S. cerevisiae*  
TSF3, silencing by, 831
- G $\alpha$ 12 gene product  
transformation gene, 762
- Gamma interferon  
FcRF $\gamma$ , activation of  
membrane-associated tyrosine kinase, requirement for, 3984  
vanadate, mimicking by, 3984  
gamma interferon activation factor, activation of  
tyrosine phosphatase/kinase signaling cascade, 1634
- Gamma interferon activation factor  
gamma interferon, activation by  
tyrosine phosphatase/kinase signaling cascade, 1634
- response  
developmental control in cells of macrophage lineage, 3245
- Gas6 protein  
vitamin K-dependent proteins, member of  
protein S, relation to, 4976
- GATA  
*cis*-acting sequences  
mediation of megakaryocyte-specific expression, 668
- GATA-1  
*e*-globin promoter transcription, requirement for, 911  
*U. maydis urbs1* gene product, similarity to, 7091
- GATA-4  
mouse  
endodermally derived tissues and heart, 2235  
retinoic acid-inducible, GATA-binding transcription factor, 2235
- GATA family transcription factors  
DNA-binding specificities, 3999, 4011
- Gax* gene  
rat  
vascular smooth muscle cells, down-regulation in, 3722
- G/C box-binding transcription factor, novel  
*Wnt-1*-inducing factor-1  
*Wnt-1* expression during neuroectodermal differentiation, regulation of, 1590
- GCD6 and GCD7  
*S. cerevisiae*  
eIF-2 guanine nucleotide exchange factor, subunits of, 1920  
*GCN4*, translational regulation of, 1920
- GCD11*  
*S. cerevisiae*  
eIF-2  $\gamma$  subunit, 506  
*GCN4* expression, negative regulator of, 506
- GCN1  
*S. cerevisiae*  
eukaryotic translation initiation factor 2 phosphorylation, required for, 3541
- GCN2 protein kinase  
*S. cerevisiae*  
activation, 5099
- GCN4* gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
GCD6 and GCD7, translational regulation by, 1920  
*GCD11*, negative regulation by, 506  
translation, stimulation of, 5099
- GCN4 protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
unusual activation site interspersed with complex transcriptional repression site in Ty2 elements, 2091



- GCR1 gene**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
*ENO2*, 2623
- GCR1 protein**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
*TP1* glycolytic gene expression, 543
- GC-rich domains**  
 mRNA and protein levels, bifunctional effects on, 3588  
 transforming growth factor  $\beta 1$  expression, control of, 3588
- Gene activation**  
 androgen specific  
 magnitude, 6326  
 stringency, 6326
- Gene switching**  
 $\gamma$ - to  $\beta$ -globin  
 serum factors, modulation of developmental clock by, 4844
- Gene targeting**  
 insertion and replacement vectors  
 crossover location, 2134
- Geranylgeranyltransferase-1**  
*S. cerevisiae*, 4260
- Gfi-1 gene**  
 novel zinc finger protein, 1759  
 progression of rat T cell lymphoma lines to IL-2 independence, 1759
- $\beta$ -Globin**  
 CACCC element  
 potential activators, discrimination among by correlation of binding and transcriptional properties, 44
- $\beta^{maj}$  globin**  
 mouse  
 transcription termination region, 578
- $\beta$ -Globin DNA signals**  
 chicken  
 chromatin assembly, influence on, 7596
- $\beta$ -Globin DNA-binding protein B1**  
 mouse  
 hematopoietic cells and testis, expression restricted to, 2929  
*Spi-1/PU.1* transcription factor, identical to, 2929
- $\alpha$ -Globin gene**  
 rabbit  
 nuclear protein-binding sites, 5439
- $\beta$ -Globin gene**  
 human  
 expression, developmental control of, 4836
- e-Globin gene**  
 human  
 developmental regulation, 7457
- $\gamma$ -Globin gene**  
 $\beta$ -globin gene, switching to  
 serum factors, modulation of developmental clock by, 4844
- human**  
 expression, developmental control of, 4836
- $\gamma$ -Globin gene promoter**  
 human  
 stage selector element, Sp1 binding to, 3272
- $\gamma$ -Globin genes**  
 human  
 transgenic mice, developmental regulation in, 7636
- $\beta$ -Globin promoter**  
 human  
 locus control region, activation by, 6969
- $\beta^{maj}$  globin promoter**  
 mouse erythroleukemia cells  
 reorganization of protein-DNA complexes, 1093
- e-Globin promoter**  
 enhancer-dependent transcription  
 enhancer-bound AP-1/NF-E2, requirement for, 911  
 promoter-bound GATA-1, requirement for, 911
- Globin regulatory element (HS-40)**  
 human  $\zeta$  globin promoter activation, 2298
- Glucagon gene**  
 rat  
 CREB, transcription by, 7080
- Glucocorticoid hormones**  
 neural retina development, chick  
 C/EBP-like protein, 331
- Glucocorticoid receptor**  
 AP-1 activity, inhibition of  
 Fos, preferential targeting of, 3782
- human**  
 $\tau_1$  transactivation domain interaction with basal transcriptional machinery, 399
- rat  $\alpha 1$ -acid glycoprotein gene**  
 synergistic transcriptional activation with glucocorticoid receptor, 1854
- Glucose response complex**  
 L-type pyruvate kinase gene, 7725
- Glucose transporter genes**  
*T. brucei*  
 two distinct families, differential regulation of, 1146
- Glucose transporters**  
 multiple  
 roles of, 638
- S. cerevisiae***  
 roles of, 638
- Glutathione inhibitors**  
 cellular  
*ras* expression, down-regulation of, 4416
- Glutathione S-transferase Ya gene xenobiotic response element**  
 rat  
 C/EBP, regulation of function by, 4365
- dioxin receptor, regulation of function by, 4365**
- Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-anchored proteins**  
 p56<sup>lck</sup>, interaction with, 6385  
 p59<sup>lck</sup>, interaction with, 6385
- Golgi complex**  
 FGF3, retention of  
 FGF3 export from cells, effect on, 5781
- Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor**  
 myeloid cell differentiation, induction of  
*v-myb*, block by, 2269  
 myeloid cell proliferation, induction of  
*v-myb*, lack of block by, 2269
- Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor**  
 human  
 cytoplasmic domain, distinct regions of, 7774
- Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor**  
 human  
 cytoplasmic domain regions needed for proliferation and gene induction, 2384
- Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor**  
 AU-rich noncoding region  
 cotranslational mediation of selective destabilization of short-lived mRNAs, 1971  
 short-lived mRNAs, selective destabilization of, 1971
- Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor promoter**  
 CLE0 element  
 binding factors, recognition by, 7399  
 induction signals, mediation of, 7399
- Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor, human**  
 BA/F3 pro-B cells, signalling in, 1440  
 transduction of growth-promoting signals in mouse NIH 3T3 cells, 1440
- grb2 gene**  
 mouse  
 molecular cloning, 5500
- Grb2 protein**  
 mouse  
 EGF and NGF receptors, interactions with, 5500
- GRF10 protein**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 SW15 protein, cooperative DNA binding with, 5524
- Growth arrest**  
 p53 cellular activity, induction of, 4242
- Growth factors**  
 cyclin gene expression, regulation of  
 T47D human breast cancer cell cycle progression, changes in, 3577
- GSP1 and GSP2**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 prp20-1 mutant, genetic suppressors of, 2152
- GTPase-activating protein**  
 cell transformation by pp60<sup>v-src</sup>, role in, 6799
- NF1**  
 differential regulation of cellular activities, 2497
- p21<sup>ras</sup>**, interaction with  
 p21<sup>ras</sup> effector function, dissociation from, 7311
- SH2 domain**  
 in vivo binding properties, 1737
- GTPase-activating proteins**  
 $\alpha 2$ -chimerin, 4986
- GTP-binding proteins**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 nuclear organization, maintenance of, 2152
- H2TF1**  
 NF- $\kappa$ B p100 component, 6089
- Hamster**  
 dihydrofolate reductase minigene  
 direct selection for mutations affecting specific splice sites, 289
- sterol-regulated genes**  
 transcriptional activation, loss of, 5175

- HAP1 protein  
human  
Jun DNA binding regulation, residues essential for, 5370
- Heat shock  
*D. melanogaster*  
*dopa decarboxylase* gene splicing, effect on, 4549
- Heat shock elements  
*S. cerevisiae*  
HSP70, 5637
- Heat shock factor  
*D. melanogaster*  
activation, 3481  
*S. pombe*  
requirement for growth at normal temperatures, 749
- Heat shock factor 1  
heat shock gene transcription, activation of  
DNA-binding activity, acquisition of, 1392  
nuclear localization, 1392  
occurrence in absence of stress, 1392  
oligomerization, 1392
- Heat shock factor 3  
chicken  
new regulatory pathway, 1983
- Heat shock gene transcription  
heat shock factor 1, activation by  
DNA-binding activity, acquisition of, 1392  
nuclear localization, 1392  
occurrence in absence of stress, 1392  
oligomerization, 1392
- Heat shock genes  
human  
HSF1 oligomerization, modification, and rapid translocation, 2486
- Heat shock protein 70  
rat  
expression altered by age and diet, 2909
- Heat shock proteins, small  
higher plants  
endomembrane system, localization to, 238
- Heat shock stress regulatory pathway, novel  
*S. cerevisiae*  
*cis* and *trans* components, 248
- Heat shock transcription factor  
human  
DNA-binding activity regulation, 5427
- Heat shock transcription factor, novel  
chicken  
heat shock factor 3, 1983  
new regulatory pathway, 1983
- Heat shock transcription factors 1 and 2  
mouse  
HSP70 heat shock element, interaction with, 3370  
trimeric binding site preference, 3370
- HEB-E12-related protein heterodimer  
CD4 enhancer  
interactions with, 5620  
T cells, regulation of activity in, 5620
- HeLa cells  
RNA polymerase II transcription  
initiation and reinitiation rates, 4572
- heldup*<sup>3</sup> mutant  
*D. melanogaster*  
abnormal muscle development caused by splicing defect affecting selected troponin I isoforms, 1433
- Helix-loop-helix factor, cell-specific  
pro-opiomelanocortin gene  
pituitary expression, 2342
- Helix-loop-helix proteins  
basic  
TFEC, 4505  
*D. melanogaster*  
*achaete* proneural gene, regulation of, 3514
- Id1  
loop region, 7874
- rat  
ADD1 transcription factor, 4753  
transcriptional activation motif, new functional conservation in yeast and mammalian cells, 792
- Hel-N1 protein  
human  
specificity, 3494
- Hematopoietic cell line, factor dependent  
fusion of Friend spleen focus-forming virus gp55 glycoprotein and erythropoietin receptor, transformation by, 739
- Hematopoietic cell phosphatase  
c-Kit, association with, 3350
- mouse  
IL-3-induced phosphorylation and mitogenesis, down-regulation of, 7577  
IL-3R, association with, 7577
- Hematopoietic cells  
IL-3 dependent  
Flk2/Flt3 receptor tyrosine kinase, 6572
- Hematopoietic commitment  
embryonic stem cell differentiation, 473
- Heme oxygenase  
myelomonocytic cell lines, induction of  
expression in  
TPA, mediation by, 7881
- Hepatitis B virus  
core promoter  
hepatocyte-specific expression, 443  
positive and negative regulation, 443
- enhancer  
RFX1, transactivation by, 6375  
genetic element, novel  
HBV gene product expression, essential for, 7476  
RRE-like properties, 7476  
*myc* family gene activation  
hepatic carcinogenesis, 659
- Hepatocyte  
hepatitis B virus core promoter, specific expression of  
positive and negative regulation, 443
- Hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor receptor  
PI 3-kinase, association with  
binding, recognition motif for, 4600
- Hepatocyte nuclear factor 1  
interleukin-6-responsive element  
 $\beta$  fibrinogen promoter, 1183
- Hepatocyte nuclear factor 3  
liver-specific transcription  
nuclear factor 1, interactions with, 2401  
transcriptional activation by, blocking of  
apolipoprotein B gene reducer, 1534
- HER2/*neu* receptor  
human carcinoma cells  
growth, effect on, 2247  
truncation produced by alternative RNA processing, 2247
- Herpes simplex virus  
Vmw65  
acidic domain, transcriptional activation by, 5233
- Heteroduplex DNA  
*S. cerevisiae*  
formation late in meiotic prophase, 373
- Heteroduplexes  
*S. cerevisiae*  
meiotic recombination, detection during, 2324
- Heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein A1  
exon skipping and inclusion, modulation of, 2993
- Heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoproteins C proteins  
phosphorylation, cell cycle regulation of, 5762
- Hexokinase gene  
*K. lactis*  
RAG1 transcriptional regulation, required for, 3882
- HF-1b zinc finger protein  
rat  
myosin light-chain 2 gene, binding to element of, 4432
- Hibernation-associated gene regulation  
plasma proteins with collagen-like domain  
mammalian hibernators, 1516
- High-mobility-group box proteins  
mouse  
*tsHMG* gene, encoded by, 4323
- High-mobility-group-like protein  
*T. thermophila*  
targeting to micronuclei in cell cycle-dependent and developmentally regulated fashion, 163
- HIR1 and HIR2  
*S. cerevisiae*  
histone gene transcription, genes required for, 28
- Histone gene repeats  
*D. melanogaster*  
DNA replication, 4098
- Histone gene transcription  
*S. cerevisiae*  
HIR1 and HIR2, 28
- Histone H2A gene  
demethylation in F9 embryonal carcinoma cells, 5538
- Histone H2A.X gene  
transcription, regulation of  
other replication-linked histone genes, difference of regulation of, 984
- Histone H2B gene  
demethylation in F9 embryonal carcinoma cells, 5538
- Histone H5 gene  
chicken  
transcription, regulation of, 4904
- HKE1/RAT1  
*S. cerevisiae*  
exonuclease-encoding *XRN1/KEM1* gene, homology to, 341  
exoribonuclease activity, protein with,

- 341  
 hMEF2C gene  
   brain-specific transcription factor, 2564  
   skeletal muscle-specific transcription factor, 2564  
 HMR locus  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     silencing, factors affecting, 3919  
 HMRE mating-type silencer  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     HSP82 heat shock gene, rapidly reversible, position effect on, 727  
 HNF-3 transcription factors  
   CC10 gene, regulation of, 3860  
 Homeodomain proteins  
   mouse  
     DNA-binding specificity, 2354  
 Hox-4.2 gene  
   mouse  
     retinoic acid response element, upstream, 257  
 HoxB5 protein  
   human  
     DNA binding, cooperative, 4609  
 HRIGRXXR region  
   eIF-4A  
     ATP hydrolysis, required for, 6789  
     RNA binding, required for, 6789  
 HSF1  
   heat shock gene activation  
   oligomerization, modification, and rapid translocation, 2486  
 hsp26  
   *D. melanogaster*  
     chromatin structure, 2802  
     (CT)<sub>n</sub> · (GA)<sub>n</sub> repeats and heat shock elements, distinct roles of, 2802  
     transcriptional activation, 2802  
 hsp60  
   mitochondria  
     loss of function in, 3050  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     mitochondrial function, loss of, 3050  
 hsp70  
   human  
     heat shock transcription factor DNA binding, regulation of, 5427  
 HSP70 heat shock elements  
   *S. cerevisiae*, 5637  
 HSP78 gene  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     Clp family protein, encoding of, 6304  
 HSP82 heat shock gene  
   *S. cerevisiae*  
     HMRE mating-type silencer, rapidly reversible position effect of, 727  
 Hsp83  
   *D. melanogaster*  
     RNA localization, 3773  
 hsp90 and hsp70  
   p60 60-kilodalton stress-related protein, interaction with, 869  
 htβ gene  
   CACCC box-binding protein, encoding of, 5691  
   isolation, 5691  
 Human  
   aldolase A gene  
     muscle-specific promoter, 9  
     opportunistic promoter, 9  
     ubiquitous promoter, 9  
   alpha satellite repeat unit variants  
     recombination events, localization of, 6520  
   Alu repeats  
     methylation, 4523  
   Alu repetitive elements  
     adenovirus type 5, activation of RNA polymerase III transcription by, 3231  
 AML-1 protein  
   DNA binding, sequence specific, 6336  
   runt homology domain, 6336  
 AML-1/ETO protein  
   DNA binding, sequence specific, 6336  
   runt homology domain, 6336  
 apolipoprotein B gene reducer  
   hepatocyte nuclear factor 3, blocking of transcriptional activation by, 1534  
 astrocytoma cells  
   transformed phenotype, reversion of, 7203  
 BCL2 proto-oncogene  
   yeast artificial chromosomes, expression in, 5469  
 beta interferon mRNA  
   translational regulation, 3487  
 β-like globin gene, embryonic  
   developmental regulation, 7457  
 biliary glycoprotein gene  
   family of novel alternatively spliced RNAs, 1273  
 carcinoma cells  
   HER2/*neu* receptor, 2247  
 cardiac/slow-twitch troponin C gene  
   regulation, 6752  
 CD4  
   transgenic mice, tissue-specific expression in, 2952  
 CD8α gene  
   last intron, enhancer in, 7056  
 centromeric heterochromatin  
   structural characteristics, higher order, 6520  
 chromosome 7  
   indefinite division of fibroblasts, suppression of, 6036  
 CRK protein  
   PC12 cells, neuronal differentiation of, 4409  
   SH2 and SH3 domains, 4409  
 cyclin A  
   cdc2 kinase, activation of, 1194  
   conserved cyclin box, 1194  
 cytokine LD78 gene promoter  
   binding of transcriptional factors to negative regulatory element, 2787  
 DAD1 protein  
   cDNA, cloning of, 6367  
 DNA polymerase α  
   simian virus 40 large T antigen, interaction with, 809  
 dunce-like phosphodiesterase genes  
   *D. melanogaster dunce* gene, homology to, 6558  
 dunce-like phosphodiesterases  
   antidepressant drugs, potential targets for, 6558  
 EMS1 gene product  
   carcinomas, amplification and overexpression in, 2891  
   cell-substratum contact sites, location in, 2891  
   v-src substrate, homology to, 2891  
 ε-globin gene  
   developmental regulation, 7457  
 ERCC5 cDNA-cosmid complementation, 6393  
 ERCC5 gene  
   *S. cerevisiae RAD2*, homology to, 6393  
   *S. pombe rad13*, homology to, 6393  
 Fcγ receptor gene  
   IFN regulatory mechanism, novel, 2182  
   IFN-γ, activation by, 2182  
   myeloid-cell-specific expression, 2182  
 β fibrinogen promoter  
   hepatocyte nuclear factor 1-dependent interleukin-6-responsive element, 1183  
 fibroblast growth factor family, ninth member of  
   cytokine cDNA, novel, 4251  
 fibroblast growth factor receptor 2 pre-mRNA  
   alternative splicing, 5461  
 β-globin gene  
   expression, developmental control of, 4836  
 γ-globin gene  
   expression, developmental control of, 4836  
 γ-globin gene promoter  
   stage selector element, Sp1 binding to, 3272  
 γ-globin genes  
   transgenic mice, developmental regulation in, 7636  
 β-globin promoter  
   locus control region, activation by, 6969  
 glucocorticoid receptor  
   τ<sub>1</sub> transactivation domain interaction with basal transcriptional machinery, 399  
 granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor  
   cytoplasmic domain, distinct regions of, 7774  
 granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor  
   cytoplasmic domain regions needed for proliferation and gene induction, 2384  
 granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor  
   BA/F3 pro-B cells, signalling in, 1440  
   transduction of growth-promoting signals in mouse NIH 3T3 cells, 1440  
 HAP1 protein  
   Jun DNA binding regulation, residues essential for, 5370  
 heat shock genes  
   HSF1 oligomerization, modification, and rapid translocation, 2486  
 heat shock transcription factor  
   DNA-binding activity regulation, 5427  
 Hel-N1 protein  
   specificity, 3494  
 HER2/*neu* receptor  
   growth, effect on, 2247  
   truncation produced by alternative RNA processing, 2247  
 HoxB5 protein  
   DNA binding, cooperative, 4609  
 hsp70

- heat shock transcription factor DNA binding, regulation of, 5427
- IL-2R $\beta$  gene promoter regulation, 6201
- interferon regulatory factor 1 gene promoter, 690
- interferon-inducible domain, 690
- interleukin-1 $\beta$  gene  
CRE/ATF-like site in URS, 6678  
induction in monocytic cell lines, 6678  
interleukin-1 $\beta$  gene regulation  
lipopolysaccharide, 3831  
mycobacterial components, 3831  
nuclear factor-IL6 motifs, mediation by, 3831
- interleukin-1 $\beta$  promoter  
autoregulatory loop, positive, 6231  
NF- $\kappa$ B site, functional, 6231
- K5 promoter  
differentiation specificity, 3176  
keratinocyte specificity, 3176
- K562 cells  
 $\beta$ -globin promoter CAAT box, 6969
- keratin 18 gene  
transcriptional insulation in transgenic mice, 2214, 6742
- lymphocyte apoptosis  
 $\gamma$ -irradiation induced, 4875  
ubiquitin pathway, 4875
- mdm-2 protein  
p53 interaction domain, 4107
- mitochondrial transcriptional activator  
*S. cerevisiae* mitochondrial HMG-box protein, replacement of, 1951
- mitogen-activated protein kinases  
p44<sup>erk1</sup>, 4679
- c-myc gene  
*Xenopus* oocytes, elongation in, 1296
- c-myc promoters  
activities, control of, 5710
- NADPH phagocyte oxidoreductase gene  
gp91-phax subunit  
*S. pombe* *frp1*<sup>+</sup>, homology to, 4342
- neuroblastomas  
differentiation, role of *trkA* cDNA in, 7447
- NF-E2 complex  
hematopoietic cell-specific subunit, 5604  
purification, 5604
- nuclear proteins  
pre-mRNA 3' splice site sequence, binding to, 4301  
telomeric DNA repeat, binding to, 4301
- osteocalcin gene  
tumor necrosis factor-responsive element, down-regulation by, 3714
- P1/dsl kinase  
relatedness to human immunodeficiency virus type 1 TAR RNA-binding protein TRBP, 2193
- p44<sup>erk1</sup>  
mitogen-activated protein kinase, 4679
- p53  
mdm-2 interaction domain, 4107
- peptide-binding protein 74  
heat shock protein 70 family, member of, 3598
- PI 3-kinase, novel  
p85, binding site on, 7677  
ubiquitous expression, 7677
- pre-rRNA  
psoralen cross-linking to small nuclear RNAs, 4382
- prointerleukin 1 $\beta$  gene  
tissue-specific induction, 1332
- proliferating cell nuclear antigen promoter  
243-residue adenovirus E1A oncoproteins, transactivation by, 1697
- Raf-1 protein kinase, estradiol dependent  
cell transformation, conditional, 6241
- MAP kinase cascade, activation of, 6241
- replication protein A  
ionizing radiation-induced phosphorylation response, 7222
- rRNA genes  
DNA replication initiation and termination, 6600
- SF2/ASF  
exon skipping and inclusion, modulation of, 2993
- small nuclear RNAs  
psoralen cross-linking to pre-rRNA, 4382
- squalene synthetase  
*S. cerevisiae* and *S. pombe* squalene synthetases, similarities to, 2706
- SR proteins, 4023
- SRp75, cDNA encoding, 4023
- T-47D breast cancer cells  
cell cycle progression, changes in, 3577  
cyclin gene expression, regulation of, 3577
- T cells, primary  
E2F, cell cycle analysis of, 3975
- TATA box-binding polypeptide  
p53 activation domain, binding to, 3291
- TATA-binding protein  
poliovirus protease 3C, direct cleavage by, 1232
- telomeric DNA repeat  
nuclear proteins, binding to, 4301
- triosephosphate gene  
RNA 3'-end formation, function of last-intron sequences in, 3359
- trkA* cDNA  
neuroblastomas, expression in, 7447
- tumor necrosis factor-responsive element  
osteocalcin gene, down-regulation of, 3714
- TxREF protein  
*cis* element binding, 6490
- U2 locus, artificial  
Ad12-inducible fragile site, 6064
- U6 small nuclear RNA gene  
distal control region, 4670
- UV-damaged DNA templates  
replication and mutagenesis, 533
- vimentin promoter  
human T-cell leukemia virus type I  
Tax protein, modulation by, 89  
negative element, 89
- V(D)J recombination  
coding joint formation, 3900  
signal joint formation, 3900
- c-Yes tyrosine kinase  
elevated intracellular calcium levels, inactivation by, 7507
- $\zeta$ 2 globin promoter  
globin regulatory element (HS-40), activation by, 2298
- Human cytomegalovirus  
major immediate-early proteins  
transcriptional activation mediated by, 1238
- Human immunodeficiency virus  
long terminal repeat  
inducible transcriptional activation by protein kinase inhibitors, 5245
- Human immunodeficiency virus type 1  
inducer of short transcripts  
short RNA synthesis, activation of, 1251  
long terminal repeat  
NF- $\kappa$ B motif function, 5057  
Sp1 motif function, 5057  
thyroid hormone response elements, 5057
- Rev protein  
pre-mRNA, function with respect to, 6180
- TAR RNA-binding protein TRBP  
*Drosophila* *Staufen*, relatedness to, 2193  
human P1/dsl kinase, relatedness to, 2193
- Human papillomavirus  
E6 protein  
binding, 4918  
p53, association with, 4918  
ubiquitination of associated proteins, 4918
- Human papillomavirus E6 oncoprotein  
p53, interaction with  
E6-AP, mediation by, 775
- Human papillomavirus type 16  
E7 protein  
E2F-cyclin A complex, association with, 6537  
retinoblastoma gene product E2F, interaction with, 953
- Human T-cell leukemia virus type I  
IL-2 enhancer, *cis* element required for induction of  
Tax-inducible protein, binding to, 6490
- Tax protein  
human vimentin promoter, modulation of, 89
- ICSBP gene  
mouse  
gamma interferon-responsive element, 3951
- Id1 protein  
loop region  
dominant negative activity, critical for, 7874
- IFN regulatory mechanism, novel  
human Fc $\gamma$  receptor gene, 2182
- IFN- $\gamma$   
human Fc $\gamma$  receptor gene, activation of, 2182
- Igf 2 gene  
mouse  
activation, 4928
- I $\kappa$ B MAD-3  
RelA(p65) dimerization with NF $\kappa$ B2  
regulation of DNA binding, transcriptional activation, and inhibition, 1315
- I $\kappa$ B $\alpha$   
loss, 3301  
phosphorylation, 3301



- Illegitimate integration  
*S. cerevisiae*, 2697
- Immediate-early genes  
 serum inducibility, attenuation of oncoproteins, 2011  
 tyrosine kinase signaling pathways, 2011
- Immediate-early proteins, major human cytomegalovirus transcriptional activation mediated by, 1238
- Immunoglobulin genes  
 rearrangement in pre-B-cell lines  
 RAG-1 and RAG-2, insufficiency of, 3890
- Immunoglobulin heavy-chain 3' enhancer mouse  
 NF-HB, repression by, 3611
- Immunoglobulin heavy-chain enhancer octamer/ $\mu$ E4 region  
 gene repression, mediation of, 3530  
 $\pi$  element  
 pre-B-cell specificity, 5957  
 SV40 ori-dependent DNA replication, regulation of, 5629
- Immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene expression  
 Ets proteins, regulation by, 7163
- Immunoglobulin heavy-chain locus  
 B-cell-specific 3' enhancer  
 $\alpha$  constant region, close to, 1547
- Immunoglobulin  $\kappa$  light-chain gene rearrangement  
 Ig  $\mu$  heavy chain, stimulation by, 5679  
 transcription, negative regulation of short sequence homologous to murine B1 repetitive element, 3698
- Immunoglobulin  $\lambda$ 2-4 enhancer mouse  
 PU.1-containing complex, binding to, 6452
- Immunoglobulin  $\mu$  heavy chain  
 $\kappa$  light-chain rearrangement, stimulation of, 5679
- Immunoglobulin superfamily member  
*S. cerevisiae*  $\alpha$ -agglutinin, 2554
- Immunophilins  
 signal transduction inhibition, mediation of  
 calcineurin binding, role of, 4760  
 cellular location, role of, 4760
- Immunosuppressants  
 FK506  
*S. cerevisiae*, amino acid import inhibition in, 5010
- Inducer of short transcripts  
 human immunodeficiency virus type 1 transcriptional element  
 short RNA synthesis, activation of, 1251
- Infectious bronchitis virus  
 RNA pseudoknot  
 translation, ribosomal pausing during, 6931
- Initiator-associated transcription  
 GAL4-VP16, mediation by, 7469
- Initiator-mediated transcription  
 TATA-binding protein and DNA, functional interaction between, 3841
- Insects  
 pentanucleotide telomeric sequence (TTAGG) $_n$ , 1424
- Instantaneous heat shock  
*D. melanogaster*  
 transcription, effect on, 3456
- Insulin  
 Ras activation  
 p21<sup>ras</sup>, enhanced exchange of guanine nucleotides on, 155  
 signals, pleiotropic  
 IRS-1 phosphorylation, engagement by, 7418
- Interferon  
 consensus sequence-binding protein  
 interferon-induced gene expression, suppression of, 588  
 induction of gene transcription  
 consensus sequence-binding protein, suppression by, 588
- Interferon regulatory factor 1  
 recognition DNA sequences, 4531
- Interferon regulatory factor 1 gene promoter  
 human  
 interferon-inducible domain, 690
- Interferon regulatory factor 2  
 recognition DNA sequences, 4531
- Interferon regulatory factor family  
 interferon consensus sequence-binding protein  
 interferon-induced gene transcription, suppression of, 588
- Interferon-induced gene expression  
 nuclear tyrosine phosphatase, downregulation by, 7515
- Interferon-inducible domains  
 interferon regulatory factor 1 gene promoter, 690
- Interferons  
 E2F DNA-binding activity, suppression of, 5255
- Interferon-stimulated response element  
 binding factors, novel  
 double-stranded RNA, activation by, 3756
- Interleukin-1  
 IkB $\alpha$ , phosphorylation and loss of, 3301  
 NF- $\kappa$ B activation, mechanism of, 3301
- Interleukin-1 $\beta$  gene  
 human  
 CRE/ATF-like site in URS, 6678  
 induction in monocytic cell lines, 6678  
 regulation, mediation of, 3831
- Interleukin-1 $\beta$  promoter  
 human  
 autoregulatory loop, positive, 6231  
 NF- $\kappa$ B site, functional, 6231
- Interleukin-2  
 rat T cell lymphoma lines, dependent  
*Gfi-1* gene activation, 1759  
 progression to IL-2-independent growth, 1759
- Interleukin-2 gene  
 inducibility, developmental changes in molecular basis, 228  
 inhibition of inducible activity  
 cyclosporin A, 1155  
 noncanonical octamer-binding site, 1155  
 transforming growth factor  $\beta$ , 1155
- Interleukin-2 receptor  $\alpha$ -chain enhancer  
 T lymphocytes  
 activation by interaction between serum response factor-binding elements and NF- $\kappa$ B, 2536
- Interleukin-2 receptor  $\beta$  chain  
 human  
 gene promoter, 6201
- Interleukin-3 receptor  
 $\beta$  chain  
 hematopoietic cell phosphatase, association with, 7577
- Interleukin-4 gene  
 mouse  
 expression in T cells, control of, 4793
- Interleukin-5  
 B-cell differentiation pathway  
 distinct from that of IL-6, 3929
- Interleukin-6  
 acute-phase response factor activation at posttranslational level, 276  
 B-cell differentiation pathway  
 distinct from that of IL-5, 3929  
 E2F DNA-binding activity, suppression of, 5255  
*junB* promoter, novel response element in  
 CRE-like site, 3027  
 Ets-binding site, 3027  
 M1 cells, effects on  
 wild-type p53, complementation by, 7942
- Interleukin-6 and retinoic acid signalling  
 convergent regulation of Oct-1 and NF-IL6 synthesis, 2515
- Interleukin-6-responsive element  
 hepatocyte nuclear factor 1 dependent  
 human  $\beta$  fibrinogen promoter, 1183
- Interleukin-8  
 promoter  
 NF- $\kappa$ B subunit-specific regulation, 6137
- Interleukin-8 gene  
 regulation mechanisms  
 C/EBP and NF- $\kappa$ B, synergism and cooperativity between, 7191
- Intervening sequence  
*T. thermophila*  
 26S rRNA, alternative helix in, 1137  
 excision and integration, 1137
- Intracisternal A particle  
 mouse  
 upstream element, interaction of YY1 with, 6621  
 YY1, interaction of upstream element with, 6621
- Intracisternal A-particle genes  
 expression  
 mouse plasmacytomas, 7439
- Introns  
 mammalian  
 3' splice site selection, 4939
- Inverted DNA repeats  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 genomic instability, source of, 5315
- I-Ppo1 endonuclease  
*P. polycephalum*  
 target site, interaction with, 7531
- IRS-1 protein  
 phosphorylation  
 pleiotropic insulin signals, engagement of, 7418
- Ischemia and toxic injury  
 kidney  
*Kid-1* regulation, 1933
- ISGF3 $\gamma$   
 protein-DNA and protein-protein interactions, domains mediating

- DNA-binding specificity, 196  
transcription factor assembly, 196
- Jun**  
action  
thyroid hormone receptor, modulation by, 3042
- c-jun** promoter  
protein-DNA interactions in vivo  
UV response, mediation of, 5490
- c-Jun/AP-1**  
mitogenic response to TNF- $\alpha$ , required for, 4284
- JunB**  
NFAT-1 DNA binding complex, 1911
- junB** promoter  
interleukin-6 response element, novel  
CRE-like site, 3027  
Ets-binding site, 3027
- K5** promoter  
human  
differentiation specificity, 3176  
keratinocyte specificity, 3176
- K562** cells  
human  
 $\beta$ -globin promoter CAAT box, 6969
- KAR2** (BiP) gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
promoter region with domain that responds to unfolded proteins in endoplasmic reticulum, 877
- KDEL** receptor  
mammalian  
transmembrane topology, 6435
- Ke 6**  
major histocompatibility complex, novel gene within  
polycystic kidney disease, downregulation in, 1847
- Keratin 18** gene  
human  
transcriptional insulation, *Alu* involvement in, 6742  
transcriptional insulation in transgenic mice, 2214  
transgenic mice  
*cis* regulation, 1815
- Kid-1**  
renal transcription factor, putative  
ischemia and toxic injury, regulation in response to, 1933  
ontogeny, regulation during, 1933
- Kidney**  
*Kid-1* putative transcription factor  
ischemia and toxic injury, regulation in response to, 1933  
ontogeny, regulation during, 1933
- Kidney disease, polycystic**  
Ke 6 novel gene in major histocompatibility complex  
downregulation, 1847
- kin-15** gene  
*C. elegans*  
novel protein tyrosine kinase, encoding of, 7133
- kin-16** gene  
*C. elegans*  
novel protein tyrosine kinase, encoding of, 7133
- Kinetoplast DNA minicircles**  
*C. fasciculata*  
zinc finger protein, binding to, 7766
- Kininogen family genes**  
rat  
hepatic expression, differential, 6766
- Kit**  
molecular chimeras  
stem cell factor-binding site, 2224
- c-Kit**  
hematopoietic cell phosphatase, association with, 3350
- Kluyveromyces lactis**  
Gal80 protein  
galactose regulon, glucose repression of, 7566  
*S. cerevisiae* Gal80, conservation with, 7566  
hexokinase gene  
*RAG1* transcriptional regulation, required for, 3882  
LAC9 (KIGAL4)  
autoregulation, 3058  
expression, control of, 3058  
*RAG1* gene  
hexokinase gene required for transcriptional regulation, 3882  
Reb1p  
bipartite DNA-binding domain, 1173
- Krüppel** family nuclear proteins  
mouse erythroid Krüppel-like factor, relationship to, 2776
- KRE6** gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
putative membrane protein, encoding of, 4039  
*SKN1*, functional homolog of, 4039
- KRE9** gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
O glycoprotein involved in  $\beta$ -glucan assembly, 6346
- L1** ribosomal protein  
*S. cerevisiae*, requirement for  
5S rRNA, stability of newly synthesized, 2835  
60S ribosomal subunits, assembly of, 2835
- LAC9** (KIGAL4)  
*K. lactis*  
autoregulation, 3058  
expression, control of, 3058
- Lactoferrin** gene  
mouse  
COUP-TF, repression of estrogen receptor-mediated activation by, 1836  
estrogen receptor-mediated activation, 1836
- Large T** antigen  
simian virus 40  
human DNA polymerase  $\alpha$ , interaction with, 809  
interactions with multiple components of the transcription complex, 961  
transcriptional activation by, 961
- lck** tyrosine protein kinase  
CD45 tyrosine protein phosphatase  
tyrosine phosphorylation, 1651
- Leu3** protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
functions, 5702
- LFB1** (HNF1) liver transcription factor  
*X. laevis*  
developmental regulation and tissue distribution, 421
- LFB1** protein  
*X. laevis*  
expression, tissue specific and embryonic, 6416
- Ligand-binding regions**  
M-CSF receptor extracellular domain, 5348
- LINE-1** RNA and protein  
mouse embryonal carcinoma cells, expression in, 5383
- Linear mitochondrial DNA**  
yeasts, 2309  
closed-loop structure of termini, 2315  
linear-circular conversion mechanisms, 2315
- Liver**  
transgenic mouse  
carcinogenesis, oncogene induced, 320
- Liver alpha-1 acid glycoprotein** gene  
induction  
positive and negative transcription factors, 432
- Liver transcription factor LFB1** (HNF1)  
*X. laevis*  
developmental regulation and tissue distribution, 421
- Liver-specific transcription**  
hepatocyte nuclear factor 3 and nuclear factor 1 interactions  
binding of DNA in close apposition, 2401
- Long terminal repeat**  
HIV  
inducible transcriptional activation by protein kinase inhibitors, 5245  
HIV-1  
thyroid hormone response elements, 5057
- L-type pyruvate kinase** gene  
glucose response complex, 7725
- Lungs**  
adult  
cellular immediate-early gene expression, 3213  
developing  
cellular immediate-early gene expression, 3213
- LyF-1**  
mouse terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase gene  
interaction with critical promoter element in, 2982
- Lymphocytes**  
human  
apoptosis, ubiquitin pathway involvement in, 4875
- Lymphoid enhancer-binding factor 1**  
murine somatic cell hybrids  
T cell receptor alpha-chain gene, extinction of expression of, 1943
- Macromolecular synthesis**  
Bcl-2-controlled cell death, not required for, 7000
- Macrophage colony-stimulating factor** receptor  
extracellular domain  
ligand-binding regions, 5348

- Macrophage inflammatory protein 1 $\alpha$   
immediate-early gene  
transcriptional regulation, 5276
- MAG and MGT1 genes  
*S. cerevisiae*  
transcriptional regulation, common  
element in, 7213
- Maize  
*atp* promoter, mitochondrial, 7232
- Major histocompatibility complex  
Ke 6 novel gene  
polycystic kidney disease, downregulation in, 1847
- mouse  
class I gene conversion mechanisms,  
4374
- Major histocompatibility complex class I  
allogeneic protein, transgenic overexpression of  
nonimmune thyroid destruction, 1554
- Major histocompatibility complex class I  
genes  
retinoic acid induction  
embryonal carcinoma cells, 6157
- Mak protein kinase  
rat  
210-kDa cellular phosphoprotein, association with, 4146  
spermatogenesis, expression in, 4146
- Mammalian hibernators  
hibernation-associated gene regulation,  
1516
- Mammalian introns  
3' splice site selection  
competition between AGs, 4939  
scanning, 4939
- Mammalian KDEL receptor  
transmembrane topology, 6435
- Mammalian and yeast cells  
functional conservation of helix-loop-helix protein transcriptional activation motif, 792
- map3*<sup>+</sup>  
*S. pombe*  
putative M-factor receptor, 80
- MAP kinase  
*Xenopus* oocytes  
Mos, stimulation by, 2546
- MAP kinase kinase  
Mos, in vitro stimulation by, 2546
- MAST205 protein  
Ser/Thr kinase, testis specific, 7625  
spermatid manchette microtubules, association with, 7625
- MAT $\alpha$ 1 transcript  
*S. cerevisiae*  
mRNA decay, promotion of, 5141
- MAT $\alpha$ 1 transcription  
*S. cerevisiae*  
Ste signal transduction pathway for  
mating pheromones, 2050
- Max  
Myc, sequence-specific transcriptional  
activation by, 383  
sequence-specific transcriptional activation, repression of, 383
- max* gene  
zebra fish  
constant expression level, 2765  
oncogenic activity, 2765
- MCM1  
*S. cerevisiae*  
arginine metabolism, regulation of,  
2586
- SPT13 (GAL11), regulation of activity  
in Ty1 elements by, 63
- Ty1, binding to transcriptional control  
element in, 57
- mdm-2* oncogene  
p53 suppression of transformed cell  
growth, overcoming of, 301
- MDM2 protein  
p53, binding to, 6849  
p53 interaction domain, 4107  
SV40 T antigen, binding to, 6849
- mdr3* gene  
mouse  
retrovirus insertion in tumor cells, activation by, 7380
- MEF-2 site  
myosin light chain-2 promoter  
new serum-responsive, cardiac tissue-specific transcription factor, 1222
- MEF-3 motif  
rat aldolase A gene induction, role in,  
6469
- Megakaryocytes  
GATA and Ets *cis*-acting sequences,  
mediation of specific expression by,  
668
- Meiosis  
*S. cerevisiae*  
formation of stable heteroduplex DNA  
late in meiotic prophase, 373  
timing of molecular events, 373
- Meiosis-specific arrest  
*S. cerevisiae*  
DNA topoisomerase II mutants, 3445
- Meiotic recombination  
*S. cerevisiae*  
heteroduplexes, physical detection of,  
2324
- Membrane skeleton  
polyomavirus middle T antigen, interaction with, 4703
- met* receptor tyrosine kinase  
oncogenic potential, activation of  
leucine zipper-mediated dimerization,  
6711
- Metallothionein locus  
mouse  
distal regulatory elements, 5266
- Metallothionein spMTA gene  
sea urchin embryo  
promoter and intron 1 regions, combinatorial regulation by, 993
- M-factor receptor, putative  
*S. pombe*  
*map3*<sup>+</sup>, 80
- $\beta$ 2-Microglobulin promoter  
mouse  
regulatory element, 6629
- Microtubule cytoskeleton  
PDGF-PI-3 kinase complexes, potential interactions with, 6052
- Microtubule function  
*A. nidulans*  
 $\alpha$ -tubulin isogene products, 4465
- Middle T antigen  
polyomavirus  
membrane skeleton, interaction with,  
4703
- MIM44 protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
membrane translocation, involvement  
in, 7364
- Minichromosomes  
simian virus 40  
nucleosome assembly factor, 1059
- Mini-exon  
vertebrate  
recognition in vivo as an exon-intron-exon unit, 2677
- Mitochondria  
*hsp60* function  
*S. cerevisiae*, loss in, 3050
- S. cerevisiae*  
cytochrome *b* transcripts, CBP1-dependent accumulation of, 4203  
cytochrome *c*, import of, 6442  
escape of DNA from, 5418  
*hsp60* function, loss of, 3050
- Mitochondrial DNA  
D-loop region  
single termination-associated sequence, protein binding to, 2162
- linear  
closed-loop structure of termini, 2315  
linear-circular conversion mechanisms, 2315  
yeasts, 2309, 2315
- N. crassa*  
hyperactive recombination, 6778
- S. cerevisiae*  
in vivo ligation of transforming DNA  
to, 2697
- Mitochondrial HMG-box protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
replacement with human mitochondrial transcriptional activator,  
1951
- Mitochondrial inner membrane  
*S. cerevisiae*  
preprotein translocation, 7364
- Mitochondrial RNA  
*S. cerevisiae*  
dodecamer sequence, protein complex  
binding to, 4167
- Mitogen-activated protein kinase activator  
family  
*X. laevis*  
XMEK2, 5738  
XMEK3, 5738
- Mitogen-activated protein kinase kinases  
rat  
MKK2, 4539
- Mitogen-activated protein kinases  
human  
p44<sup>erk1</sup>, 4679  
*X. laevis*  
*S. pombe* Spk1, relationship to, 6427
- Mitogenic signal transduction  
coupling of Ras to Raf activation, 7645
- Mitogen-responsive promoter region  
multiple signalling pathways, synergistic  
activation through, 1796
- Mitosis  
pp60<sup>c-src</sup> activation  
myristylation, requirement for, 1464
- Mitosis, entry into  
*S. cerevisiae*  
checkpoint-arrested cells, 3744
- Mitosis and meiosis  
*S. cerevisiae*  
B-type cyclins, differential function  
and expression of, 2113
- Mitotic arrest  
*X. laevis*  
cyclin B2 amino terminus, 1480

- Mitotic recombination  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 substrate length requirements, 3937
- MKK1**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 protein kinase-mediated pathway,  
 function in, 3076
- MKK2**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 protein kinase-mediated pathway,  
 function in, 3076
- MKK2 protein kinase kinase**  
 rat  
 characterization, 4539  
 identification, 4539
- Monkey**  
 UV-damaged DNA templates  
 replication and mutagenesis, 533
- Morphogenesis**  
*S. cerevisiae*, requirements for  
 casein kinase I-like protein kinases,  
*YCK1* and *YCK2* encoded, 2870
- Mos**  
*Xenopus* oocytes  
 MAP kinase kinase activation in vitro,  
 2546  
 MAP kinase stimulation, 2546
- Mouse**  
 acute myeloid leukemia  
 E2A-Pbx1 t(1;9) translocation protein  
 of human pre-B-cell acute lymphocytic leukemia, 351  
 adenosine deaminase gene  
 stable transcription arrest site in first  
 intron, 2718  
 adenosine deaminase locus  
 replication initiation sequence, 5931  
 arrestin gene proximal promoter  
 photoreceptor cells, gene expression  
 in, 4400  
 retinal factor-binding site, 4400  
 bidirectional DNA replication origin,  
 localization of  
 adenosine deaminase loci, episomally  
 amplified, 2971  
 native locus, 2971  
 brain DNA-binding protein  
 myelin basic protein gene expression,  
 3103  
 class I major histocompatibility complex  
 gene conversion mechanisms  
 mutation clusters, unusual, 4374  
 $\alpha$ B-crystallin  
 NIH 3T3 fibroblasts, 1824  
 $\alpha$ B-crystallin/small heat shock protein  
 enhancer  
 control elements, 7144  
 cytosolic glutathione peroxidase gene  
 transcriptional up-regulation, 6290  
 double-minute chromosome  
 CpG island mapping, 4459  
 embryonal carcinoma cells  
 LINE-1 RNA and protein, expression  
 of, 5383  
 embryonic stem cells  
 gene-targeting tag and exchange, 4115  
 site-directed point mutations, 4115  
 erythroid Krüppel-like factor  
 CACCC element, binding to, 2776  
 Krüppel family nuclear proteins, relationship to, 2776  
 erythroleukemia cells  
 CAAT box, binding of novel factor to,  
 6969  
 differentiation arrest, 5582  
 erythroid differentiation, 1093  
 $\beta$ -globin promoter activation, 6969  
 $\beta^{maj}$  globin promoter, 1093  
 $\beta$ -globin promoter-binding factor, 4311  
 heme synthesis, induction of, 7122  
 p53-induced cell death, 711  
 stromal cell-independent growth, 5582  
 terminal differentiation, blocking of,  
 3505  
 erythropoietin receptor gene  
 upstream repetitive element, transcriptional  
 inhibition by, 98  
*Evi-1* gene  
 zinc fingers, 4291  
*c-fms*  
 mRNA expression, control of, 3191  
 GATA-4  
 endodermally derived tissues and  
 heart, 2235  
 retinoic acid-inducible, GATA-binding  
 transcription factor, 2235  
 $\beta^{maj}$  globin  
 transcription termination region, 578  
 $\beta$ -globin DNA-binding protein B1  
 hematopoietic cells and testis, expression  
 restricted to, 2929  
*Spi-1/PU.1* transcription factor, identical to,  
 2929  
*grb2* gene  
 molecular cloning, 5500  
 Grb2 protein  
 EGF and NGF receptors, interactions  
 with, 5500  
 heat shock transcription factors 1 and 2  
 HSP70 heat shock element, interaction  
 with, 3370  
 trimeric binding site preference, 3370  
 hematopoietic cell phosphatase  
 IL-3-induced phosphorylation and mitogenesis,  
 down-regulation of, 7577  
 IL-3R, association with, 7577  
 homeodomain proteins  
 DNA-binding specificity, 2354  
*Hox-4.2* gene  
 retinoic acid response element, upstream,  
 257  
 ICSBP gene  
 gamma interferon-responsive element,  
 3951  
*Igf 2* gene  
 activation, 4928  
 immunoglobulin heavy-chain 3'  $\alpha$  enhancer  
 NF-HB, repression by, 3611  
 immunoglobulin  $\lambda$ 2-4 enhancer  
 PU.1-containing complex, binding to,  
 6452  
 interleukin-4 gene  
 expression in T cells, control of, 4793  
 intracisternal A particle  
 upstream element, interaction of YY1  
 with, 6621  
 YY1, interaction of upstream element  
 with, 6621  
 kidney disease, polycystic  
 Ke 6 novel gene in major histocompatibility  
 complex, downregulation of, 1847  
 lactoferrin gene  
 COUP-TF, repression of estrogen receptor-mediated  
 activation by, 1836  
 estrogen receptor-mediated activation,  
 1836  
*mdr3* gene  
 retrovirus insertion in tumor cells, activation  
 by, 7380  
 metallothionein locus distal regulatory  
 elements  
 transgenic mice, stimulation of gene  
 expression in, 5266  
 $\beta$ 2-microglobulin promoter  
 regulatory element, 6629  
 MPTP6 protein  
 expression, 5513  
 human HPTP6, homolog of, 5513  
*c-myc* promoter  
 YY1, activation by, 7487  
 myeloperoxidase promoter  
 myeloid nuclear factor 1-binding site,  
 2141  
 NIH 3T3 fibroblasts  
 $\alpha$ B-crystallin, 1824  
 nuclear high-mobility-group box protein  
*tsHMG* gene, encoded by, 4323  
 peptide-binding protein 74  
 heat shock protein 70 family, member  
 of, 3598  
 perforin gene  
 Ets-binding site-homologous motif,  
 6690  
 killer cell-specific regulatory element,  
 6690  
 plasmacytomas  
 IAP gene expression, 7439  
 protamine 2 mRNA  
 3' untranslated region, phosphoprotein  
 binding to, 6547  
 translation, repression of, 6547  
 ribosomal gene promoter  
 initiation complex formation, function  
 of TIF-1A in, 6723  
*scid* thymocytes  
 T-cell receptor  $\delta$  element recombination,  
 3632  
*Slp* gene  
 enhancer, 6326  
 somatic cell hybrids  
 lymphoid enhancer-binding factor 1,  
 loss of, 1943  
 T cell receptor alpha-chain gene  
 expression, extinction of, 1943  
 spermatids, elongating  
 nuclear high-mobility-group box protein,  
 4323  
 STPK13 mRNA  
 protein kinase, mitotic, 7793  
 regulation, 7793  
 terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase  
 gene, critical promoter element in  
 Ets protein, interaction with, 2982  
 LyF-1, interaction with, 2982  
 testis-specific gene  
 nuclear high-mobility-group box protein,  
 4323  
 thymidylate synthase gene  
 growth-regulated expression, need of  
 introns for, 1565  
 thymidylate synthase promoter, TATA-less  
 initiator element, lack of, 4894  
 multiple transcriptional initiation sites,  
 4894



- tropomyosin gene  
embryonic stem cells, expression in, 3311  
embryos, expression in, 3311
- tshMG* gene  
nuclear high-mobility-group box protein, 4323
- YY1 protein  
IAP upstream element, interaction with, 6621  
pleiotropic effects, 6621
- Mpk1p  
*S. cerevisiae*  
protein kinase signaling, mediation of, 3067
- MPTP8 protein  
mouse  
expression, 5513  
human HPTP8, homolog of, 5513
- MRF4 protein  
activity, inhibition of  
FGF, 5943
- mRNA  
alternatively spliced  
AP-2 gene, 4174  
*c-fos* gene  
destabilizing elements in coding region, 5034  
mRNA decay  
*S. cerevisiae*  
*MATa1* transcript, promotion by, 5141  
mRNA metabolism  
measurement method, new  
chicken embryo lens  $\delta$ -crystallin gene, 3282  
mRNA splicing  
T cell receptor- $\beta$   
unusual splicing intermediates, regulation of, 1686
- Murine leukemia virus enhancer  
core-binding factor  
subunits, cloning and characterization of, 3324
- Muscle  
creatine kinase-M gene  
control of expression, 1264
- Muscle cells, cultured  
tissue- and development-specific transcription  
rat *TnI<sub>slow</sub>* gene *cis*-acting sequences, conferred by, 7019
- Muscle creatine kinase  
enhancer activity  
skeletal and cardiac muscle, differential contributions of multiple regulatory elements in, 2753
- v-myb* gene  
granulocyte colony-stimulating factor-induced myeloid cell differentiation block of, 2269
- c-Myb* protein  
domains required to block terminal differentiation, 3505  
first repeat, truncation of  
DNA binding, decrease in, 7334  
*c-myc*, regulation of, 2856  
transcriptional activation  
animal cells, 4423  
*v-Myb*, comparison with, 4423  
*S. cerevisiae*, 4423
- v-Myb* protein  
transcriptional activation  
animal cells, 4423
- c-Myb*, comparison with, 4423  
*S. cerevisiae*, 4423
- myc* family genes  
differential activation by hepatitis B viruses, 659  
hepatic carcinogenesis, 659  
zebra fish  
differential expression levels, 2765  
oncogenic activity, 2765
- myc* gene  
transcripts  
nucleolar localization, 3221
- c-myc* gene  
Abelson murine leukemia virus  
addition of constitutive expression to, 2578  
plasmacytomas, 2578  
pre-B-cell lymphomas, 2578  
human  
*Xenopus* oocytes, elongation in, 1296  
*c-Myb*, regulation by, 2858  
phosphatidylcholine hydrolysis  
collaborating mitogenic pathways activated by colony-stimulating factor 1, 1522  
transcriptional elongation  
distinct properties in different cell types, 5647  
*c-, N-, and L-myc* homologs  
*X. laevis*  
comparative analysis of expression and oncogenic activities, 2456
- c-myc* promoter  
mouse  
YY1, activation by, 7487
- c-myc* promoters  
human  
activities, control of, 5710
- Myc protein  
apoptosis, mediation of  
Bcl-2, block by ectopic expression of, 2432  
Bcl-2-controlled cell death, not required for, 7000  
canonical DNA sequences, binding to, 5216  
Max, repression of sequence-specific transcriptional activation by, 383  
noncanonical DNA sequences, binding to, 5216  
overexpression  
CCAAT transcription factor/nuclear factor 1-dependent promoters, suppression of, 3093  
sequence-specific transcriptional activation, 383
- B-Myc protein  
neoplastic transformation by *c-Myc*, inhibition of, 1130  
transcriptional activation by *c-Myc*, inhibition of, 1130
- c-Myc* protein  
neoplastic transformation  
inhibition by B-Myc, 1130  
transcriptional activation  
inhibition by B-Myc, 1130  
transcriptional activation domain  
cell cycle regulation, 4125
- v-Myc* protein  
Max, excess over  
avian fibroblast transformation, not required for, 3623  
overproduction in nucleus  
avian fibroblast transformation, not required for, 3623
- Mycovirus  
*C. parvovirus*  
hypovirulence-associated traits, mimicking of, 7782
- Myelin basic protein gene  
mouse  
brain DNA-binding protein, 3103
- Myeloid cell  
differentiation and proliferation  
granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, effect of *v-myb* on induction by, 2269  
human  
Fc $\gamma$  receptor gene, specific expression of, 2182
- Myeloid differentiation  
*fos/jun* family, positive regulators of, 841
- Myeloid nuclear factor 1  
mouse  
cell type-restricted transcription factor, 2141  
myeloperoxidase promoter, binding by, 2141
- Myelomonocytic cell lines  
heme oxygenase expression, induction of  
TPA, mediation by, 7881
- Myeloperoxidase promoter  
mouse  
myeloid nuclear factor 1-binding site, 2141
- myf5* gene  
bovine  
transgenic mice, effect of expression in, 6044
- Myocytes  
AMPD1 gene, expression of, 5854  
quiescent and growth-stimulated  
*fos/jun*, repression of cardiac-specific transcription by, 600
- MyoD protein  
chicken  
MLC1 gene, action on, 7153
- Myogenesis  
acetylcholine receptor  $\delta$ -subunit gene  
E-box mediation of activation and repression, 5133  
E1A-mediated inhibition  
E1A<sub>125</sub>-basic helix-loop-helix protein interaction, correlation with, 4714
- Myogenin  
chicken  
MLC1 gene, action on, 7153
- Myosin light chain-2 promoter  
MEF-2 site  
new serum-responsive, cardiac tissue-specific transcription factor, 1222
- Myosin light chain gene  
*C. elegans*  
transposon Tc1, site-selected insertion of, 902
- Myosin light-chain 1 gene  
chicken  
MyoD, action of, 7153  
myogenin, action of, 7153
- Myosin light-chain 2 gene  
rat  
HF-1b zinc finger protein, 4432  
HF-1b/MEF2 cardiac regulatory element, 4432

- NAB2**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 cell viability, essential for, 2730
- NADPH phagocyte oxidoreductase gene**  
 gp91-phox subunit  
 human  
*S. pombe frp1<sup>+</sup>*, homology to, 4342
- natural death** nuclear mutant  
*N. crassa*  
 mitochondrial DNA, hyperactive recombination in, 6778
- ND9 protein**  
*T. brucei*  
 NADH dehydrogenase subunit, homology to, 6832
- Neoplasia**  
 nuclear hormone receptor  
 Erb A, 2366
- Nerve growth factor**  
 branched signaling pathway  
 Src-, Ras-, and Raf-mediated gene inductions, 3146
- Nerve growth factor receptor**  
 mouse Grb2 protein, interaction with, 5500
- Neural retina development**  
 chick  
 C/EBP-like protein, 331  
 glucocorticoid hormones, responsiveness to, 331
- Neuroblastomas**  
 human  
 differentiation, role of *trkA* cDNA in, 7447
- Neurofibromatosis (NF1) gene**  
 conserved alternative splice  
 neurofibromin isoforms with GTPase-activating protein activity, 487
- Neurofibromin**  
 isoforms  
 von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis (NF1) gene conserved alternative splice, 487
- Neuronal differentiation**  
 PC12 cells  
 human CRK protein, induced by, 4409
- Neurospora crassa**  
 mitochondrial DNA  
 hyperactive recombination, 6778  
 natural death nuclear mutant  
 mitochondrial DNA, hyperactive recombination in, 6778
- Neurotrophic factor-induced tyrosine kinase**  
 differentiation-specific target  
 neurons and PC12 cells, 2203  
 SNT, 2203
- NF1**  
 GTPase-activating protein  
 differential regulation of cellular activities, 2497
- NFAT-1 DNA binding complex**  
 T cells, activated  
 Fra-1 and JunB, 1911
- NF-E2 complex**  
 human  
 hematopoietic cell-specific subunit, 5604  
 purification, 5604
- NF-HB**  
 mouse immunoglobulin heavy-chain 3'α enhancer, repression of, 3611
- NF-IL6**  
 Oct-1 synthesis, convergent regulation with  
 embryonal carcinoma cells, 2515  
 interleukin-6 and retinoic acid signaling, 2515
- NF-κB**  
 activation  
 protein kinase C ζ subspecies, blocking by, 4770  
 activation, mechanism of, 3301  
 cAMP-independent ATF family proteins, interactions with, 7180  
 competitive binding  
 phorbol ester-induced cellular adhesion, inhibition of, 6530
- IL-8 gene regulation**  
 C/EBP, synergism and cooperativity with, 7191
- IL-8 promoter, subunit-specific regulation of, 6137**  
 involvement in retinoic acid induction of MHC class I genes, 6157
- novel complex containing p65 homodimers, 7826**  
 p50 and p65 subunits  
 conservation of transcriptional activation functions in *S. cerevisiae* and mammalian cells, 1666  
 differential functions, 3802  
 serum response factor-binding elements, interaction with  
 interleukin-2 receptor α-chain enhancer activation, 2536  
 T lymphocytes, 2536  
 subunits, specific  
 VCAM-1 gene expression, regulation of, 6283
- NF-κB family**  
 C/EBP family members, association with Rel domain-bZIP interaction, 3964  
 MIP-1α gene, transcriptional regulation of, 5276
- NF-κB p50 and p65**  
 DNA-binding specificities, differential  
 N-terminal DNA-binding domain, 852
- NF-κB p100**  
 H2TF1, component of, 6089  
 IκB-like molecule, function as, 6089
- NF-κB-like activity**  
*X. laevis* oocytes  
 protein kinase C ζ, block of activation by, 1290
- NFKB1-selective DNA binding**  
 acquisition  
 substitution of amino acids from NFKB1 into RelA, 3850
- NFKB2**  
 RelA(p65), dimerization with IκB MAD-3, regulation of DNA binding, transcriptional activation, and inhibition by, 1315
- NGFI-A protein**  
 transcriptional activity, 6858
- NGFI-B orphan nuclear receptor**  
 monomer binding to DNA, 5794  
 steroid 21-hydroxylase, regulation of gene encoding, 861
- Nicotiana benthamiana**  
 nuclei  
 3' splice site selection, 4485
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia**  
 protoplasts  
 chimeric U snRNA/mRNA genes, 6403
- nonA<sup>diso</sup> protein**  
*D. melanogaster*  
 NonO, homolog of, 5593
- Nonimmune thyroid destruction**  
 major histocompatibility complex class I allogeneic protein, transgenic overexpression of, 1554
- NonO protein**  
 mammalian homolog of *D. melanogaster nonA<sup>diso</sup>*, 5593
- Nonsense codons**  
 cytoplasmic mRNA  
 lack of effect on half-life, 1892  
 nuclear mRNA  
 reduction of abundance, 1892  
 pre-mRNA  
 no effect on abundance, 1892
- NPKI gene**  
 tobacco  
 protein homologous to yeast protein kinases, 4745
- Nuclear dot antigens**  
 transcriptional domains in nucleus, specification of, 6170
- Nuclear factor 1**  
 liver-specific transcription  
 hepatocyte nuclear factor 3, interactions with, 2401
- Nuclear factor for interleukin-6 expression (NF-IL-6)**  
 rat α1-acid glycoprotein gene  
 synergistic transcriptional activation with glucocorticoid receptor, 1854
- Nuclear hormone receptor**  
 Erb A  
 amino acids outside zinc finger domain, 2366  
 neoplasia, 2366  
 novel DNA sequence specificity, 2366
- Nuclear localization signal**  
 bipartite  
 Egr-1 protein, 4556  
 retinoblastoma gene product, 4588
- Nuclear mRNA**  
 nonsense codons, reduction of abundance by, 1892
- Nuclear proteins**  
 human  
 pre-mRNA 3' splice site sequence, binding to, 4301  
 telomeric DNA repeat, binding to, 4301
- Nuclear receptor-DNA interaction**  
 monomer binding, 5794
- Nuclear ribosomal DNA**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
*P. polycephalum* mobile group I intron, insertion of and induction of point mutations by, 1023
- Nuclear RNase MRP**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 pre-5.8S rRNA processing, required for, 7935
- Nuclear tyrosine phosphatase**  
 IFN-induced gene expression, downregulation of, 7515
- Nucleolus**  
*S. cerevisiae* mutants defective in RNA polymerase I

- structural alterations, 2441  
Nucleosome assembly factor  
simian virus 40 minichromosomes, 1059  
*nur77* gene  
serum growth factors, activation by, 6124
- Oct-1  
NF-IL6 synthesis, convergent regulation with  
embryonal carcinoma cells, 2515  
interleukin-6 and retinoic acid signaling, 2515
- Oct-3/4 gene  
embryonic carcinoma × fibroblast somatic cell hybrids  
chromatin structure, 891  
extinction, 891  
methylation status, 891  
transcriptional activity, 891
- Octamer transcription factors  
CC10 gene, regulation of, 3860
- Octamer/μE4 region  
immunoglobulin heavy-chain enhancer gene repression, mediation of, 3530
- Olf-1  
binding site  
olfactory neuron-specific promoter motif, 3002
- Olfactory neuron-specific promoter motif  
Olf-1-binding site, 3002
- Olfactory signal transduction cascade  
genes encoding components  
DNA binding site, 5805
- Oogenesis  
*D. melanogaster*  
*s36* chorion gene, follicular expression of, 5898
- Ornithine decarboxylase  
degradation  
exposure of C-terminal target by a polyamine-inducible inhibitory protein, 2377
- Ornithine decarboxylase gene  
Fos, direct transcriptional stimulation by PC12 cells, 4657  
Fos, lack of direct transcriptional stimulation by fibroblasts, 4657
- Orphan nuclear receptor  
NGFI-B  
steroid 21-hydroxylase, regulation of gene encoding, 861
- Osteocalcin gene  
human  
tumor necrosis factor-responsive element, down-regulation by, 3714  
rat  
expression, inhibition of, 5907
- P3A2 protein  
sea urchin  
protein encoded by *D. melanogaster* erect wing gene, similarity to, 3641
- p21<sup>ras</sup>  
C3H 10T½ fibroblasts  
signaling pathway distinct from but interdependent with protein kinase C pathway, 1471  
effector function  
GAP interaction, dissociation from, 7311
- enhanced exchange of guanine nucleotides  
Ras activation by insulin and epidermal growth factor, 155  
guanine nucleotide exchange rate in fibroblasts  
epidermal growth factor, regulation by, 1903  
suppression of function  
ras GTPase-activating protein, plasma membrane targeted, 2420
- p34<sup>cdc2</sup>  
mechanisms of regulation, 1675
- p34<sup>cdc28</sup> kinase  
*S. cerevisiae*  
activation, 3744  
activity, effect of p60<sup>v-src</sup> expression on, 5112
- p44<sup>erk1</sup>  
human  
mitogen-activated protein kinase, 4679
- p50 and p65, NF-κB  
DNA-binding specificities, differential  
N-terminal DNA-binding domain, 852
- p50 and p65 subunits  
NF-κB  
conservation of transcriptional activation functions in *S. cerevisiae* and mammalian cells, 1666
- p53  
activation domain  
TATA box-binding polypeptide in holo-TFIID, binding to, 3291  
cell death mediated by  
cell cycle control, relationship to, 1415  
cellular activity  
DNA-damaging agents, induction by, 4242  
growth arrest, induction by, 4242  
Friend virus-transformed erythroleukemia cells  
growth suppression, 1456  
functional domains  
transcriptional regulation, 5186  
transdominant inhibition, 5186  
transformation suppression, 5186  
human papillomavirus E6  
E6-AP regions directing interactions, 4918  
human papillomavirus E6 oncoprotein, interaction with  
E6-AP, mediation by, 775  
induction of murine erythroleukemia cell death  
cell cycle analysis of, 711  
mdm-2 interaction domain, 4107  
MDM2 protein, binding to, 6849  
protein-binding domain, 3811  
regulation of its own transcription, 3415  
transformed cell growth, suppression of  
mdm-2 oncogene, overcoming by, 301  
wild type  
complementation of IL-6 effects on M1 cells, 7942  
DNA sequences specifically bound, 1378
- p55<sup>hak</sup>  
effector molecule interaction sites  
mapping, 5877
- p56<sup>lck</sup>  
amino-terminal cysteine motif  
palmitylation, 6385
- SH3 domain  
binding to PI 3-kinase but not PI 4-kinase, 7708  
PI 3'-kinase, binding to, 7408  
Tyr-505, stable phosphorylation at  
SH2 domain, requirement for, 7112
- p56<sup>lck</sup>  
effector molecule interaction sites  
mapping, 5877
- p59<sup>hms</sup>  
amino-terminal cysteine motif  
palmitylation, 6385  
effector molecule interaction sites  
mapping, 5877
- p60 60-kilodalton stress-related protein  
hsp90 and hsp70, interaction with, 869
- p60<sup>v-src</sup>  
*S. cerevisiae*, expression in  
effects, 5112
- p62<sup>cdc23</sup>  
*S. cerevisiae*  
nuclear tetratricopeptide repeat protein with two mutable domains, 1212
- p64  
presence in nucleus in S phase, 6147  
Rel, relationship to, 6147
- p65  
homodimers in novel NF-κB complex, 7826
- p67<sup>SRF</sup>  
DNA binding and dimerization, amino acids essential for, 123  
DNA-binding motif, novel, 123
- p107  
E2F1 gene, regulation of, 6314
- P210 BCR/ABL  
SH1 domain autophosphorylation  
requirement for transformation but not growth factor independence, 1728
- P388 tumor cells, multidrug resistant  
retrovirus insertion  
mouse *mdr3* activation, 7380
- P nucleotides  
V(D)J recombination  
fine-structure analysis, 1078
- Pancreas  
β cells  
cell line isolation technique, 4223  
preneoplastic foci, cultured from  
transgenic mouse  
carcinogenesis, oncogene induced, 320
- Pancreatic β cells  
cell line isolation technique, 4223  
preneoplastic foci, cultured from  
tumorigenesis pathway, 4223
- Pax-8 gene  
transcripts, alternative splicing of  
developmental regulation, 6024  
isoforms, 6024
- Paxillin  
v-Crk, interaction with, 4648
- Pax-QNR proteins  
quail  
neuroretina, expression in, 7257
- PDR1 allele  
*S. cerevisiae*  
suppression of effects of chimeric VP16-estrogen receptor, 462
- Pentanucleotide telomeric sequence (TTAGG)<sub>n</sub>  
*B. mori* and other insects, 1424

- Peptide pheromone gene  
*C. neoformans*  $\alpha$ -mating type locus, 1962
- Peptide-binding protein 74  
 human  
 heat shock protein 70 family, member of, 3598  
 mouse  
 heat shock protein 70 family, member of, 3598
- Perforin gene  
 mouse  
 Ets-binding site-homologous motif, 6690  
 killer cell-specific regulatory element, 6690
- Pheromone-induced signal transduction  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 three protein kinases, requirement for sequential function of, 2069
- Phosphatase 2A  
 CREB transcriptional stimulation, regulation of, 2822  
 protein kinase A-phosphorylated CREB, dephosphorylation of, 2822
- Phosphatidylcholine hydrolysis  
 coupling of Ras to Raf activation, 7645  
*c-myc*  
 collaborating mitogenic pathways activated by colony-stimulating factor 1, 1522
- Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase  
 85-kDa subunit, region of  
 110-kDa subunit, binding to, 5560  
 binding, recognition motif for  
 hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor receptor, 4600  
 CD4-p56<sup>lck</sup> complex, binding to, 7708  
 human  
 novel, ubiquitously expressed, 7677  
 p85, binding site on, 7677  
 p56<sup>lck</sup> SH3 domain, binding to, 7408  
 SH2 domain  
 in vivo binding properties, 1737  
 v-Src SH3 domain, binding to, 5225  
*Xenopus* oocyte maturation, importance for, 6661
- Phosphatidylinositol 4-kinase  
 CD4-p56<sup>lck</sup> complex, binding to, 7708
- Phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C  
*S. cerevisiae*, 5861
- Phosphoinositide 3-kinase activity  
 serine/threonine protein kinase, regulation of, 1657
- Phospholipase C  
 phosphatidylinositol specific  
*S. cerevisiae*, 5861
- Phospholipase Cy  
 platelet-derived growth factor receptor  $\beta$  subunit, binding to, 133
- Physarum polycephalum*  
 I-Ppo1 endonuclease  
 target site, interaction with, 7531  
 mobile group I intron  
*S. cerevisiae* nuclear ribosomal DNA, insertion into and induction of point mutations in, 1023  
 $\alpha$ -tubulin locus, developmentally regulated  
 two alleles replicate on different schedules, 449
- $\pi$  enhancer element  
 pre-B-cell specificity, 5957  
*Pig-1* and *Sgs-4* genes  
*D. melanogaster*  
 transcriptional switch, 184
- Pituitary  
 pro-opiomelanocortin gene  
 cell-specific helix-loop-helix factor, requirement for, 2342
- Plant nuclei  
 5' splice site selection, 1323  
 dicot  
 3' splice site selection, 4485
- Plants, higher  
 heat shock proteins, small  
 endomembrane system, localization to, 238
- Plasmacytomas  
 mouse  
 IAP gene expression, 7439
- Plasminogen activator gene  
 expression, modulation of  
 protein tyrosine kinases, oncogene encoded, 5888
- Plasmodium falciparum*  
 genetic crosses  
 cytoplasmic inheritance, 7349
- Platelet-derived growth factor  
 dominant negative mutant  
 autocrine transformation, reversion of, 4066  
 dominant-negative mutants  
 human astrocytoma cell transformed phenotype, reversion of, 7203
- Platelet-derived growth factor  $\beta$ -receptor  
 sequences, tyrosine phosphorylated SH2 domains, interactions with biosensor-based approach, analysis by, 3567
- Platelet-derived growth factor receptor  
 $\beta$  subunit  
 phospholipase Cy and 64-kilodalton protein binding, 133  
 phosphorylation sites, 133
- BPV E5 protein  
 tumorigenic transformation, mediation of, 4137
- phosphotyrosine-containing binding site  
 signaling molecules, 6889
- Ras activation, mediation of, 3706
- Platelet-derived growth factor-phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase complexes  
 internalization, 6052  
 microtubule cytoskeleton, potential interactions with, 6052
- Platelets  
 thrombin stimulated  
 pp60<sup>c-src</sup> redistribution to integrin-dependent cytoskeletal complexes, 1863
- PLC1 gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 mitotic chromosome segregation, 4351
- Poliovirus  
 protease 3C  
 human TATA-binding protein, direct cleavage of, 1232
- Poly(A) site processing factor  
 adenovirus  
 alternative poly(A) site use during infection, 2411
- Polyomavirus  
 BOX DNA  
 embryonal carcinoma cell differentiation, relationship to, 7747  
 middle T antigen  
 membrane skeleton, interaction with, 4703
- POU domain protein  
 novel  
 TCF $\beta$ 1, 5450
- pp40<sup>lck-B-6</sup>  
 rel proteins, differential inhibition of DNA binding by, 1769
- pp60<sup>c-src</sup>  
 platelets, thrombin-stimulated  
 integrin-dependent cytoskeletal complexes, redistribution to, 1863  
 Tyr-527 dephosphorylation  
 mitosis, activation in, 1464  
 myristylation, requirement for, 1464
- pp60<sup>c-src</sup>  
 actin filament-associated substrate, cDNA encoding, 7892
- pp60<sup>c-src</sup> polypeptide  
 ADP/ATP carrier is not 32-kilodalton receptor, 3084
- pp60<sup>v-src</sup>  
 cell transformation  
 GAP, role of, 6799  
 quail QR1 gene, downregulation of, 3401
- pp90<sup>v-akt</sup>  
 serum response factor, phosphorylation of, 6260
- pp125<sup>FAK</sup>  
 focal adhesion-associated protein tyrosine kinase  
 noncatalytic domain, autonomous expression of, 785
- PP21 gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 function, 5843  
 protein phosphatase, encoding of, 5843
- PP22 gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 function, 5843  
 protein phosphatase, encoding of, 5843
- Pre-B-cell acute lymphocytic leukemia  
 human  
 E2A-Pbx1 t(1;9) translocation protein causes mouse acute myeloid leukemia, 351
- Pre-B-cell lines  
 Ig  $\mu$  heavy chain  
 $\kappa$  light-chain rearrangement, stimulation of, 5679
- Precursor rRNA  
*Xenopus* spp.  
 5' ETS, U3 snRNP-requiring processing event in, 5990
- Pre-mRNA  
 3' splice site sequence, human  
 nuclear proteins, binding to, 4301  
 nonsense codons, lack of effect on abundance of, 1892
- Pre-mRNA binding C proteins  
 phosphorylation  
 cell cycle regulation of, 5762
- Pre-mRNA splicing  
 aprt, 6211  
*D. melanogaster*  
 5' splice site selection, 7689



- dhfr*, 6211  
 permanent changes  
 promoted by U1 small nuclear RNAs  
 with altered specificity, 2666
- S. cerevisiae*  
 short artificial hairpins, inhibition by, 6841  
 U5 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle protein, involvement of, 2959
- Pre-rRNA  
 human  
 psoralen cross-linking to small nucleolar RNAs, 4382
- Primer-DNA  
 simian virus 40  
 DNA replication in vitro, formation during, 2882
- Profilaggrin  
 epidermal calcium-binding protein, 613
- Profilin  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 mutational analysis, 7864
- Prointerleukin 1 $\beta$  gene  
 human  
 tissue-specific induction, 1332
- Proliferating cell nuclear antigen promoter  
 human  
 243-residue adenovirus E1A oncoprotein, transactivation by, 1697
- Promoter mutagenesis  
*c-myc* transcriptional elongation, use in studying, 5647
- Pro-opiomelanocortin gene  
 pituitary expression  
 cell-specific helix-loop-helix factor, requirement for, 2342
- Prostate epithelial cells  
 rat  
 exon switching, 4513  
 FGF-FGF receptor genes, 4513
- Protamine 2 mRNA  
 mouse  
 3' untranslated region, phosphoprotein binding to, 6547  
 translation, repression of, 6547
- Protease 3C  
 poliovirus  
 human TATA-binding protein, direct cleavage of, 1232
- Protein kinase A  
 nuclear entry  
 rate limitation of stimulus-transcription coupling through CREB, 4852
- Protein kinase C  
 C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  fibroblasts  
 signaling pathway distinct from but interdependent with p21<sup>ras</sup> pathway, 1471  
 mammalian cDNA mutants  
 classification by yeast phenotype, 4728  
 mechanism of dioxin receptor-mediated induction of cytochrome P-450IA1 expression, 677  
 $\zeta$  subspecies  
 NF- $\kappa$ B activation, blocking of, 4770
- Protein kinase C phosphorylation sites  
 $\beta$ -adrenergic agonists  
 requirement for enhanced response, 2391  
*c-src*, cells overexpressing, 2391
- Protein kinase C  $\zeta$   
*X. laevis* oocytes  
 NF- $\kappa$ B-like activity, block of activation of, 1290
- Protein kinase, cyclic AMP dependent  
 inhibitors  
 catalytic (C $\alpha$ ) subunit autoactivation  
 threonine 197 phosphorylation, 2332  
 DNA synthesis inhibition, 4477
- Protein kinase inhibitors  
 HIV LTR, inducible transcriptional activation of, 5245
- Protein kinases  
 casein kinase I-like  
*S. cerevisiae* morphogenesis, required for, 2870
- Cdc2  
 three-dimensional model, 5122  
*S. cerevisiae* BCK1 and STE11  
 tobacco NPK1 protein kinase, homology to, 4745  
*S. pombe* Byr2  
 tobacco NPK1 protein kinase, homology to, 4745  
 tobacco NPK1  
 yeast BCK1, STE11, and Byr2, homology to, 4745
- Protein phosphatase 2A  
 AP-1-binding elements, potentiation of promoters containing, 2104  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 dimorphism regulation, involvement in, 5567
- Protein S  
 Gas6 protein, relation to, 4976
- Protein tyrosine kinase  
 activity, TCR associated  
 TCR  $\zeta$ , regulation by, 5771
- Protein tyrosine kinases  
 oncogene encoded  
 plasminogen activator gene expression, modulation of, 5888
- Proto-oncogenes  
 lungs, regulation of expression in, 3213
- PRP19  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 spliceosomal component, novel, 1876  
 spliceosome, association with, 1883  
 U2, binding after, 1883
- prp20-1* mutant  
*S. cerevisiae*  
*GSP1* and *GSP2* genetic suppressors, 2152  
 GTP-binding proteins involved in maintenance of nuclear organization, 2152
- Pseudogene donor pool  
 chicken  
 germ line maintenance of, 821  
 somatic immunoglobulin gene conversion, 821
- Pseudoknots  
 viral 3' untranslated RNA  
 phylogenetically conserved sequence, 5331
- Psoralen  
 cross-linking of small nucleolar RNAs to pre-rRNA, 4382
- Psoralen adducts  
 xeroderma pigmentosum variant cells  
 defective replication, 1002
- PTC1* gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 mutations, effect of, 5408
- PTP2* gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 mutations, effect of, 5408
- PU.1  
 erythroblasts, immortalization of, 5670  
 multiprotein complex, component of mouse Ig  $\lambda$ 2-4 enhancer, binding to, 6452
- PUB1 protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 polyadenylated RNA binding, 6102, 6114
- Purine nucleotide synthesis genes  
 chicken  
 coexpression, 4784
- QR1 gene  
 quail  
 pp60<sup>v-src</sup>, downregulation by, 3401  
 v-src-responsive unit, novel, 3401
- Quail  
 Pax-QNR proteins  
 neuroretina, expression in, 7257
- QR1 gene  
 pp60<sup>v-src</sup>, downregulation by, 3401  
 v-src-responsive unit, novel, 3401
- quartet* developmental mutant  
*D. melanogaster*  
 bovine smg p25a GDP dissociation inhibitor homolog, shift in isoelectric point of, 217
- Rabbit  
 $\alpha$ -globin gene  
 nuclear protein-binding sites, 5439
- Rabphilin-3A  
*smg* p25A/*rab3A* p25 small GTP-binding protein  
 putative target protein, 2061
- RAD2* gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 human *ERCC5*, homology to, 6393
- rad13* gene  
*S. pombe*  
 human *ERCC5*, homology to, 6393
- RAD23* gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 ubiquitin-like domain, encoding of protein with, 7757
- Raf-1 protein kinase  
 human  
 cell transformation, conditional, 6241  
 MAP kinase cascade, activation of, 6241
- Raf-1 protein kinase activity  
 regulation by tyrosine residues, 7170  
*X. laevis* oocytes  
 mos activity, 4197  
 progesterone-induced maturation, 4197
- Raf-1-MEK-ERK signal transduction pathway  
 reconstitution in vitro, 6615
- D-Raf  
*D. melanogaster*  
 terminal signal transduction during embryogenesis, 1163
- Raf protein kinase  
 activation during mitogenic signal transduction

- Ras coupling by phosphatidylcholine hydrolysis, 7645
- RAG-1 immunoglobulin gene rearrangement pre-B-cell lines, 3890
- RAG1 gene  
*K. lactis* hexokinase gene required for transcriptional regulation, 3882
- RAG-2 immunoglobulin gene rearrangement pre-B-cell lines, 3890
- RAP1  
*S. cerevisiae* *TPI* glycolytic gene expression, 543
- Ha-Ras Asn-17  
*S. cerevisiae* SDC25 C-domain gene product overcomes dominant inhibitory activity of, 39
- ras* gene expression, down-regulation of cellular glutathione inhibitors, 4416
- GTPase-activating protein p21<sup>ras</sup> function, suppression of, 2420
- plasma membrane targeted, 2420
- inhibitors DNA synthesis inhibition, 4477
- Ras protein activation platelet-derived growth factor, mediation by, 3706
- insulin and epidermal growth factor, activation by enhanced exchange of guanine nucleotides on p21<sup>ras</sup>, 155
- S. cerevisiae* CDC25, influence of guanine nucleotides on complex formation with, 1345
- RAS proteins  
*S. cerevisiae* adenyl cyclase, action on, 769
- antibody mimicking action of, 769
- Ras-cyclic AMP pathway  
*S. cerevisiae* G<sub>i</sub> cyclin expression, connection with, 6274
- Rat ADD1 adipocyte determination and differentiation, 4753
- helix-loop-helix transcription factor, 4753
- adipocyte determination and differentiation ADD1, association with, 4753
- aldolase A gene skeletal muscle-specific induction, 6469
- anterior pituitary-derived cell lines C-type natriuretic peptide gene promoter, 4077
- $\beta$ -casein gene promoter DNA-binding proteins, regulation of interaction with, 7303
- C-type natriuretic peptide gene promoter anterior pituitary-derived cell lines, 4077
- fibronectin gene alternatively spliced exon, regulation of, 5301
- Gax gene vascular smooth muscle cells, down-regulation in, 3722
- gene with sequence homology to *Drosophila* hairy gene induction by factors known to influence neuronal differentiation, 105
- glucagon gene CREB, transcription by, 7080
- glutathione S-transferase Ya gene xenobiotic response element C/EBP, regulation of function by, 4365
- dioxin receptor, regulation of function by, 4365
- growth hormone gene ligand-dependent, Pit-1/GHF-1-independent stimulation, 1719
- thyroid hormone receptors, stimulation by, 1719
- heat shock protein 70 expression altered by age and diet, 2909
- HF-1b zinc finger protein myosin light-chain 2 gene, binding to element of, 4432
- kininogen family genes hepatic expression, differential, 6766
- Mak protein kinase 210-kDa cellular phosphoprotein, association with, 4146
- spermatogenesis, expression in, 4146
- mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase MKK2, 4539
- MKK2 protein kinase kinase characterization, 4539
- identification, 4539
- myosin light-chain 2 gene HF-1b zinc finger protein, 4432
- HF-1b/MEF2 cardiac regulatory element, 4432
- osteocalcin gene expression, inhibition of, 5907
- prostate epithelial cells exon switching, 4513
- FGF-FGF receptor genes, 4513
- T cell lymphoma lines *Gfi-1* gene, 1759
- IL-2 independence, progression to, 1759
- tissue type plasminogen activator gene DNA elements and nuclear factors mediating constitutive and cyclic AMP-induced expression, 266
- troponin I slow gene *cis*-acting sequences, 7019
- vascular smooth muscle cells Gax gene, down-regulation of, 3722
- zinc finger proteins HF-1b, 4432
- Rat-1A cells quiescent  $\Delta$ FosB, proliferative activation by, 4157
- RBP1 protein, mutant *S. cerevisiae* rapamycin cytotoxicity, abrogation of, 6012
- REB1  
*S. cerevisiae* *TPI* glycolytic gene expression, 543
- REB1 site  
*S. cerevisiae* RNA polymerase I terminator, essential component of, 649
- Reb1p  
*K. lactis* bipartite DNA-binding domain, 1173
- S. cerevisiae* bipartite DNA-binding domain, 1173
- Receptor protein tyrosine phosphatase family R-PTP- $\kappa$ , 2942
- Receptor tyrosine phosphatases, new family of RPTP $\gamma$  extracellular region carbonic anhydrase-like domain, 1497
- Recombination homologous and illegitimate *X. laevis* oocytes and eggs, 6897
- S. cerevisiae* mitotic, 3937
- REG1 protein  
*S. cerevisiae* ADH2, repression of expression of, 4391
- Reifenstein syndrome androgen receptor D box, mutation in, 7850
- c-Rel protein TATA-binding protein, interaction with, 6733
- TFIIB, association with, 6733
- v-Rel protein TATA-binding protein, interaction with, 6733
- TFIIB, association with, 6733
- rel proteins DNA binding pp40<sup>lucB- $\beta$</sup> , differential inhibition by, 1769
- p64, 6147
- RelA(p65) NFkB2, dimerization with I $\kappa$ B MAD-3, regulation of DNA binding, transcriptional activation, and inhibition by, 1315
- RelB full transactivation, requirement of both N- and C-terminal motifs for, 1572
- N-terminal leucine zipper-like motif, 1572
- Renal transcription factor, putative *Kid-1* ischemia and toxic injury, regulation in response to, 1933
- ontogeny, regulation during, 1933
- Replication origins effect of deletion on chromosome stability, 391
- Replication protein A human ionizing radiation-induced phosphorylation response, 7222
- Replication-linked histone genes transcription, regulation of histone H2A.X gene, difference of regulation of, 984
- Repression module Egr-1 protein, 4556
- ret tyrosine kinase regulatory subunit RI $\alpha$  of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase A, fusion with thyroid tumor-specific transforming sequence, 358

- Retinoblastoma gene product E2F  
human papillomavirus type 16 E7 protein, interaction with, 953
- Retinoblastoma protein  
E2 promoter repression, 3384  
E2F transcription factor, interaction with, 3384  
E2F transcription factors, binding to, 7813  
E2F-1, direct binding to  
transactivation, inhibition of, 6501  
E2F1 gene, regulation of, 6314  
growth suppression, pRB mediated, 3384  
nuclear localization signal, bipartite, 4588  
overproduction  
G<sub>2</sub> arrest, 6640  
specific enzymatic dephosphorylation, 367
- Retinoic acid  
axis formation in frog embryogenesis, mediation of  
thyroid hormone receptor, modulation by, 7540  
HLH-octamer activation of CT/CGRP enhancer, repression of, 6079  
mouse GATA-4 induction, 2235
- 9-*cis* Retinoic acid  
rat osteocalcin gene expression, stimulation of, 5907
- Retinoic acid and interleukin-6 signalling  
convergent regulation of Oct-1 and NF-IL6 synthesis, 2515
- Retinoic acid receptor  $\beta$ -retinoid X receptor  $\beta$  heterodimers  
involvement in retinoic acid induction of MHC class I genes, 6157
- Retinoic acid receptors  
ninth C-terminal heptad, 5725
- Retinoic acid response element  
mouse *Hax-4.2* gene, upstream of, 257
- Retinoid A receptor  
*erbA*, repression of action by, 5970
- Retinoid X receptor  
*erbA*, repression of action by, 5970  
homodimer formation  
T<sub>3</sub> response, repression of, 7698
- Retinoid X receptor  $\beta$   
estrogen-responsive gene activation  
multiple inhibitory pathways, 2258
- Retinoid X receptors  
rat osteocalcin gene expression, stimulation of, 5907
- Retinoid receptor complexes  
DNA bending, 6509
- Retroposition  
carcinoma-associated antigen genes, 1507
- Retroviral vectors  
alkaline phosphatase  
spatial restriction of viral gene expression/transduction in the chick embryo, 2604
- Rev protein  
HIV-1  
pre-mRNA, function with respect to, 6180
- Rev-ErbA $\alpha$  orphan receptor  
transcription activation, 3113
- Rex-1 gene  
F9 teratocarcinoma cells, expression in octamer motif, contribution of, 2919
- RFX1  
enhancer factor C, identity with, 6375  
transactivation function  
HBV enhancer, 6375
- RFX protein  
methylated DNA-binding protein, 6810
- rho* GDI  
cell motility, involvement in, 72
- rho* p21  
cell motility, involvement in, 72
- Rhodotorula hasegawae*  
U2 snRNA gene  
mRNA-type intron, 5613
- Ribosomal DNA  
*S. cerevisiae*  
*cis*-acting components in replication origin, 5360
- Ribosomal gene promoter  
mouse  
initiation complex formation, function of TIF-1A in, 6723
- Ribosomal protein L1  
*S. cerevisiae*, requirement for  
5S rRNA, stability of newly synthesized, 2835  
60S ribosomal subunits, assembly of, 2835
- Ribosomal protein L21  
chloroplast  
developmental regulation of a house-keeping gene by alternative promoters, 2614  
nuclear gene, 2614
- Ribosomal protein S6 gene  
*D. melanogaster*  
mutations causing tissue overgrowth, 2524
- RNA 3'-end formation  
sequences in last intron, function of, 3359
- RNA editing  
apolipoprotein B mRNA, 7288
- RNA polymerase I  
*S. cerevisiae*  
A12.2 subunit, 114  
*RRN4*, 114
- RNA polymerase I enhancer  
*S. cerevisiae*  
in vitro definition, 2644
- RNA polymerase I terminator  
*S. cerevisiae*  
REB1 site is an essential component, 649
- RNA polymerase II  
*D. melanogaster*  
two large subunits, mutations in genes encoding, 4214  
*S. cerevisiae*  
RPB4 subunit essential for stress responses, 6984  
termination and pausing, 5159  
TFIIB interactions, potential induction of, 6253  
transcription  
initiation and reinitiation rates, 4572  
TATA-binding protein and associated factors, 7953
- RNA polymerase II elongation complexes, termination competent  
generation  
3' RNA processing efficiency, role in, 3472
- RNA polymerase II genes  
*T. brucei*  
largest subunit, 3734
- RNA polymerase III  
human *Alu* repetitive elements, transcription of  
adenovirus type 5, activation by, 3231  
transcription  
TATA-binding protein and associated factors, 7953  
transcription complexes, orientation and topography in, 942
- RNA polymerase III transcription  
Epstein-Barr virus EBER 2 gene  
upstream basal promoter element, importance of, 2655
- RNA polymerase I-defective mutants  
*S. cerevisiae*  
nucleolus, structural alterations in, 2441
- RNA polymerases  
transcription  
*S. cerevisiae*  $\alpha$ 2 protein, repression by, 4029
- RNA pseudoknots  
translation, ribosomal pausing during, 6931
- RNA-processing reactions  
*T. brucei*  
temporal order, 720  
*trans* splicing preceding polyadenylation, 720
- Rox1 protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
DNA binding, 6071  
HMG motif, 6071
- RPTP $\gamma$   
carbonic anhydrase-like domain in extracellular region  
receptor tyrosine phosphatases, new family of, 1497
- R-PTP- $\kappa$   
receptor protein tyrosine phosphatase family, new member of, 2942
- RRM-type RNA-binding protein genes  
relatedness analyzed by numerical approach, 174
- RRN4*  
*S. cerevisiae*  
RNA polymerase I A12.2 subunit, 114
- rRNA enhancer  
*S. cerevisiae*  
rRNA transcription, regulation of, 1283
- rRNA genes  
*D. melanogaster*  
phorbol ester and serum, stimulation by, 934  
human  
DNA replication initiation and termination, 6600
- rRNA processing  
pre-5.8S  
*S. cerevisiae*, 7935
- rRNA transcription, in vivo regulation of  
*D. melanogaster*  
phorbol ester and serum, response to, 928
- runt* homology domain  
human  
AML-1 protein, 6336  
AML-1/ETO protein, 6336

- Rvs167 protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 alteration, results of, 5070
- S6 ribosomal protein gene  
*D. melanogaster*  
 mutations causing tissue overgrowth, 2524
- s36 chorion gene  
*D. melanogaster*  
 oogenesis, follicular expression during, 5898
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*  
 5'-3' exonuclease  
 in vitro recombination, requirement in, 3125  
 5'→3' exonuclease 1-lacking cells  
 mRNA species, 4826
- ADA3* gene  
*ADA2* gene, similarity to, 5981  
 GAL4-VP16 resistance, 5981
- ADH2* gene  
 REG1, repression of expression by, 4391
- ADR1* protein  
 phosphorylation, 4391
- AFR1* protein  
 adaptation, promotion of, 6876  
 morphogenesis, promotion of, 6876
- $\alpha$ -agglutinin cell adhesion protein  
 cell surface anchorage and ligand-binding domains, 2554  
 immunoglobulin superfamily member, 2554
- $\alpha 1$  protein  
 DNA sequence requirements for activity of, 6866
- $\alpha 2$  protein  
 transcription, repression of, 4029
- $\alpha$ -specific genes  
 transcription, 6866
- amino acid import  
 FK506, inhibition by, 5010
- arginine metabolism regulation  
 MCM1, role of, 2586
- ARS* plasmid, segregation bias of  
 DNA polymerase mutation, suppression by, 1489
- artificial chromosomes  
 use in studying human *BCL2* expression, 5469
- autonomously replicating sequences  
 chromosome VI, 5043
- B-type cyclins  
 mitosis and meiosis, differential function and expression in, 2113
- budding pattern defects  
 Rvs167 mutation, result of, 5070
- BUF* protein  
 binding, 5749
- calmodulin  
 essential mitotic target, 7913  
 calmodulin mutant, temperature sensitive  
 suppressor related to *fork head* family of DNA-binding proteins, 1779
- CAP*  
 adenylyl cyclase mutants, 4087
- CBF5p*  
 centromeres, binding to, 4884  
 microtubules, binding to, 4884
- CDC5* gene  
*dbf4*, suppressor gene of, 4445  
*Cdc7* protein kinase  
 cell cycle regulation, 2899  
*Dbf4* protein, association with, 2899  
*cdc15* mutants  
 anaphase, arrest in, 4953  
 rescue by *Xenopus* cDNAs, 4953
- CDC25*  
 Ras, influence of guanine nucleotides on complex formation with, 1345
- Cdc28*  
 Cln3, activation by, 3266
- Cdc28* protein kinase complexes  
 mating pheromone signal transduction pathway, 5659
- Cdc68* protein  
 San1, antagonism by, 7553  
 cell cycle blockage  
 heat shock mediated, 1034
- CHAI* promoter  
 regulatory element, 7604
- chimeric VP16-estrogen receptor  
 cell growth arrest, 462  
 estradiol-inducible squelching, 462  
*PDR1* allele, suppression of effects by, 462
- chromosomal replication  
 DNA polymerases  $\delta$  and  $\epsilon$ , requirement for, 496
- chromosome VI  
 autonomously replicating sequences, 5043
- chromosome segregation  
*CSE1* and *CSE2*, 4691  
 chromosome segregation, mitotic  
*PLC1*, 4351
- clathrin-deficient strains  
 overexpression of ubiquitin, rescue by, 521
- CLN2* gene expression in response to mating pheromone  
*FAR1*, posttranscriptional regulation by, 1013
- Cln3  
*Cdc28* activation, 3266
- cmd1-1*  
 calmodulin mutant, temperature sensitive, 1779  
 suppressor related to *fork head* family of DNA-binding proteins, 1779
- conditional silencing  
*HMRE* mating-type silencer, 727
- conditional viability  
 Rvs167 mutation, result of, 5070
- COT2* gene  
 glucose-dependent divalent cation transport, requirement for, 2041
- COX3* mRNA  
 defect, suppression of, 4806
- CSE1* gene  
 chromosome segregation, 4691
- CSE2* gene  
 chromosome segregation, 4691
- CYC1* mRNA  
 signals that produce 3' termini, 7836
- CYC2* gene  
 protein product, 6442
- cyclase-associated protein  
 adenylyl cyclase mutants, 4087
- cytochrome *c*  
 mitochondrial import, 6442
- cytoskeletal defects  
 Rvs167 mutation, result of, 5070
- dbf4* gene  
*CDC5* is suppressor gene, 4445
- Dbf4* protein  
*Cdc7* protein kinase, association with, 2899
- dimorphism, regulation of  
 Elm1p, involvement of, 5567  
 protein phosphatase 2A, involvement of, 5567
- DNA polymerase mutation  
 segregation bias of *ARS* plasmid, suppression of, 1489
- DNA polymerases  $\alpha$  and  $\delta$   
 DNA polymerases  $\epsilon$ , influence on, 1051  
 DNA repair synthesis during base excision repair, 1051
- DNA polymerases  $\epsilon$   
 DNA polymerases  $\alpha$  and  $\delta$ , influence of, 1051
- DNA replication, 5112
- DNA topoisomerase I  
 DNA topology, 6702  
 promoter activation, 6702
- DNA topoisomerase II mutants  
 meiosis-specific arrest, 3445
- DRS1* to *DRS7* genes  
 ribosome assembly and function, required for, 7901
- early meiotic upstream activation sequence  
 bipartite structure, 2172
- eIF-2  
 guanine nucleotide exchange factor, 1920
- eIF-2  $\gamma$  subunit  
*GCD11*, 506
- Elm1p protein  
 dimorphism regulation, involvement in, 5567
- ENO2*  
*GCR1*-dependent transcriptional activation, complex regulatory element modulating, 2623
- eukaryotic translation initiation factor 2  
 GCN1 required for phosphorylation by GCN2, 3541  
 guanine nucleotide exchange factor, 4618
- $\alpha$ -factor receptor  
 adaptation, promotion of, 6876  
 morphogenesis, promotion of, 6876
- FAR1*  
*CLN2* gene expression in response to mating pheromone, posttranscriptional regulation of, 1013
- Far1* protein  
 mating pheromone signal transduction pathway, 5659
- farnesyltransferase and geranylgeranyltransferase-I  
 cross-specificity, 4260
- FLP recombinase  
 cleavage and ligation, mechanism of, 3167  
 mutations, classification of, 3167
- Fus3 protein  
 mating pheromone signal transduction pathway, 5659
- G<sub>1</sub> cyclin expression  
 heat shock mediated, 1034  
 Ras-cAMP pathway, connection with, 6274



- G<sub>i</sub>/S-specific transcription*  
 SWI4/SWI6 protein complex, 1069  
*G* protein subunits  
 interactions involved in mating, 1  
*GAL4* gene  
 weak expression, promoter elements determining, 4999  
*Gal80* protein  
 galactose regulon, glucose repression of, 7566  
*K. lactis Gal80*, conservation with, 7566  
*GAL* genes  
 TSF3, silencing by, 831  
*GCD6* and *GCD7*  
 eIF-2 guanine nucleotide exchange factor, subunits of, 1920  
*GCN1*  
 eukaryotic translation initiation factor  
 2 phosphorylation, required for, 3541  
*GCN2* protein kinase  
 activation, 5099  
*GCN4* gene  
*GCD6* and *GCD7*, translational regulation by, 1920  
 translation, stimulation of, 5099  
*GCN4* protein  
 unusual activation site interspersed with complex transcriptional repression site in Ty2 elements, 2091  
*GCR1*  
*TPI* glycolytic gene expression, 543  
 genomic instability  
 inverted DNA repeats, 5315  
 glucose transporters, multiple roles of, 638  
*GRF10* protein  
*SWI5* protein, cooperative DNA binding with, 5524  
 growth defect, synthetic, 5408  
*GSP1* and *GSP2*  
*prp20-1* mutant, genetic suppressors of, 2152  
 heat shock stress regulatory pathway, novel  
*cis* and *trans* components, 248  
*HIR1* and *HIR2*  
 histone gene transcription, genes required for, 28  
*HKE1/RAT1*  
 exonuclease-encoding *XRN1/KEM1* gene, homology to, 341  
 exonuclease activity, protein with, 341  
*HMR* locus  
 silencing, factors affecting, 3919  
*hsp60*  
 mitochondrial function, loss of, 3050  
*HSP70* heat shock elements, 5637  
*HSP78* gene  
 Clp family protein, encoding of, 6304  
*HSP82* heat shock gene  
*HMR* mating-type silencer, rapidly reversible position effect of, 727  
 inverted DNA repeats  
 genomic instability, source of, 5315  
*KAR2* (BiP) gene  
 promoter region with domain that responds to unfolded proteins in endoplasmic reticulum, 877  
*KRE6* gene  
 putative membrane protein, encoding of, 4039  
*SKN1*, functional homolog of, 4039  
*KRE9* gene  
 O glycoprotein involved in  $\beta$ -glucan assembly, 6346  
*L1* ribosomal protein, requirement for 5S rRNA, stability of newly synthesized, 2835  
 60S ribosomal subunits, assembly of, 2835  
*Leu3* protein  
 functions, 5702  
*MAG* and *MGIT1* genes  
 transcriptional regulation, common element in, 7213  
*MATa1* transcript  
 mRNA decay, promotion of, 5141  
*MATa1* transcription  
 Ste signal transduction pathway for mating pheromones, 2050  
 mating  
*G* protein subunits, interactions among, 1  
 mating pheromone signal transduction pathway, 5659  
*MCM1*  
 arginine metabolism, regulation of, 2586  
*SPT13* (*GAL11*), regulation of activity in Ty1 elements by, 63  
 Ty1, binding to transcriptional control element in, 57  
 meiosis, timing of molecular events in formation of stable heteroduplex DNA late in meiotic prophase, 373  
 meiosis-specific arrest  
 DNA topoisomerase II mutants, 3445  
 meiotic recombination  
 heteroduplexes, physical detection of, 2324  
*MIM44* protein  
 membrane translocation, involvement in, 7364  
 mitochondria  
 cytochrome *b* transcripts, CBP1-dependent accumulation of, 4203  
 cytochrome *c*, import of, 6442  
 escape of DNA from, 5418  
*hsp60* function, loss of, 3050  
 mitochondrial DNA  
 in vivo ligation of transforming DNA to, 2697  
 mitochondrial HMG-box protein  
 replacement with human mitochondrial transcriptional activator, 1951  
 mitochondrial inner membrane  
 preprotein translocation, 7364  
 mitochondrial mRNA  
*COX3*, 4806  
 mitochondrial RNA  
 dodecamer sequence, protein complex binding to, 4167  
 mitosis, entry into  
 checkpoint-arrested cells, 3744  
 mitotic recombination  
 substrate length requirements, 3937  
*MKK1*  
 protein kinase-mediated pathway, function in, 3076  
*MKK2*  
 protein kinase-mediated pathway, function in, 3076  
 morphogenesis, requirements for  
 casein kinase I-like protein kinases, *YCK1* and *YCK2* encoded, 2870  
*Mpk1p*  
 protein kinase signaling, mediation of, 3067  
 mRNA decay  
*MATa1* transcript, promotion by, 5141  
*v-Myb* and *c-Myb* transcriptional activation  
 animal cells, comparison with, 4423  
*NAB2*  
 cell viability, essential for, 2730  
*NF- $\kappa$ B* p50 and p65 subunits  
 concentration of transcriptional activation functions in mammalian cells, 1666  
 nonhomologous transforming DNA  
 integration into chromosomes, 2697  
 ligation to mitochondrial DNA in vivo, 2697  
 nuclear ribosomal DNA  
*P. polycephalum* mobile group I intron, insertion of and induction of point mutations by, 1023  
 nuclear RNase MRP  
 pre-5.8S rRNA processing, required for, 7935  
 nucleolus  
 structural alterations in mutants defective in RNA polymerase I, 2441  
*p34<sup>CDC28</sup>* histone H1 kinase  
 activation, 3744  
*p34<sup>CDC28</sup>* kinase activity  
 elevation, 5112  
*p60<sup>v-src</sup>* expression  
 effects, 5112  
*p62<sup>cdc23</sup>*  
 nuclear tetratricopeptide repeat protein with two mutable domains, 1212  
*PDR1* allele  
 suppression of effects of chimeric VP16-estrogen receptor, 462  
 pheromone-induced signal transduction  
 three protein kinases, requirement for sequential function of, 2069  
*PI-PLC*, 5861  
*PLC1* gene  
 mitotic chromosome segregation, 4351  
*PPZ1* gene  
 function, 5843  
 protein phosphatase, encoding of, 5843  
*PPZ2* gene  
 function, 5843  
 protein phosphatase, encoding of, 5843  
 pre-mRNA splicing  
 short artificial hairpins, inhibition by, 6841  
 profilin  
 mutational analysis, 7864  
 protein kinases, casein kinase I-like, morphogenesis, required for, 2870  
 protein phosphatase 2A  
 dimorphism regulation, involvement in, 5567  
*PRP19*  
 spliceosomal component, novel, 1876  
 spliceosome, association with, 1883  
 U2, binding after, 1883

- prp20-1* mutant  
*GSP1* and *GSP2* genetic suppressors, 2152  
 GTP-binding proteins involved in maintenance of nuclear organization, 2152
- PTC1* gene  
 mutations, effect of, 5408
- PTP2* gene  
 mutations, effect of, 5408
- PUB1* protein  
 polyadenylated RNA binding, 6102, 6114
- RAD2* gene  
 human *ERCC5*, homology to, 6393
- RAD23* gene  
 ubiquitin-like domain, encoding of protein with, 7757
- RAP1*  
*TPI* glycolytic gene expression, 543
- Ras  
 CDC25, influence of guanine nucleotides on complex formation with, 1345
- RAS proteins  
 adenylyl cyclase, action on, 769  
 antibody mimicking action of, 769
- Ras-cAMP pathway  
*G<sub>i</sub>* cyclin expression, connection with, 6274
- RBPI* protein, mutant  
 rapamycin cytotoxicity, abrogation of, 6012
- REB1*  
*TPI* glycolytic gene expression, 543
- REB1* site  
 RNA polymerase I terminator, essential component of, 649
- Reb1p*  
 bipartite DNA-binding domain, 1173
- recombination  
 mitotic, 3937
- REG1* protein  
*ADH2*, repression of expression of, 4391
- ribosomal DNA  
*cis*-acting components in replication origin, 5360
- RNA polymerase I  
 A12.2 subunit, 114  
*RRN4* gene, 114
- RNA polymerase I enhancer  
 in vitro definition, 2644
- RNA polymerase I terminator  
*REB1* site is an essential component, 649
- RNA polymerase II  
 RPB4 subunit essential for stress responses, 6984  
 termination and pausing, 5159
- RNA polymerase I, mutants defective in nucleolus, structural alterations of, 2441
- Rox1* protein  
 DNA binding, 6071  
 HMG motif, 6071
- RRN4*  
 essential only at high temperatures, 114  
 RNA polymerase I A12.2 subunit, 114
- rRNA enhancer  
 rRNA transcription, regulation of, 1283
- Rvs167* protein  
 alteration, results of, 5070
- San1* protein  
 Cdc68, antagonism of, 7553
- SDC25* C-domain gene product  
 Ha-Ras Asn-17, overcoming of dominant inhibitory activity of, 39
- SIN3*-LexA fusion protein  
 transcriptional repression, 1805
- SK1* antiviral system  
 viral mRNA expression, blockage of, 4331
- SKN1* gene  
*KRE6*, functional homolog of, 4039  
 putative membrane protein, encoding of, 4039
- small nucleolar RNA  
 snR30, 2469
- SNF1* protein kinase mutant  
 zinc finger genes, homologous, 3872
- snR30  
 18S rRNA synthesis, requirement for, 2469
- spindle pole body  
 110-kDa component, 7913
- SPK1* gene  
 nuclear Ser/Thr/Tyr kinase, encoding of, 5829  
 S-phase specificity, 5829  
 splicing signals  
 short artificial hairpins, sequestration by, 6841
- SPT2* suppressor alleles, dominant mutational and functional analysis, 5393
- SPT13* (GAL11)  
 MCM1 transcription factor activity in Ty1 elements, regulation of, 63
- squalene synthetase  
 human and *S. pombe* squalene synthetases, similarities to, 2706
- STD1*  
 TATA-binding protein mutation, suppression of, 3650
- STE12*  
 functional domains, 3765
- SUP45*  
*X. laevis* developmentally regulated mRNA product, homology to, 2815
- SWI4*  
 SWI6-dependent *cis*-acting elements, transcription control by, 3792
- SWI4*/*SWI6* protein complex  
*G<sub>i</sub>*/S-specific transcription, 1069
- SWI5* protein  
 GRF10 protein, cooperative DNA binding with, 5524
- TAP1* gene  
 tRNA gene expression, activation of, 3424
- TAP1* protein  
 structure, 3434
- TIF4631* gene  
 essential function, 4860  
 RNA recognition motif-like sequence, 4860
- TIF4632* gene  
 essential function, 4860  
 RNA recognition motif-like sequence, 4860
- TPI* glycolytic gene  
 concerted action of transcriptional activators *REB1*, *RAP1*, and *GCR1* in high-level expression, 543
- TSF3* global regulatory protein  
*a2* repressor, mediator of repression by, 831
- GAL* genes, silencing of transcription of, 831
- SIN4*, identical to, 831
- TTAGGG* repeat-binding protein, essential gene encoding, 1306
- Ty2*  
 interspersed of unusual GCN4 activation site with complex transcriptional repression site, 2091  
 repression of transcription by three downstream sites, 2081
- U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle-protein interactions  
 in vivo competition assays, 2126
- U5 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle protein  
 pre-mRNA splicing, involvement in, 2959
- U6 RNA gene promoter  
 architecture, 3015
- ubiquitin, overexpression of  
 clathrin-deficient strains, rescue of, 521
- use for analysis of c-Src activity, 5290
- YCK1*  
 encodes protein kinase required for morphogenesis, 2870
- YCK2*  
 encodes protein kinase required for morphogenesis, 2870
- YLPFAT10* linear plasmid  
 origin activation, 4057  
 single-strand TG<sub>1-3</sub> tails, formation of, 4057
- YME1* gene  
 inactivation, effect of, 5418
- zinc finger genes  
*SNF1* protein kinase mutant, 3872
- San1* protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 Cdc68, antagonism of, 7553
- Sarcophaga peregrina*  
 59-kilodalton protein  
 characterization, 4049  
 defense protein gene NF- $\kappa$ B-binding motifs, binding to, 4049  
 purification, 4049
- Satellite tobacco necrosis virus  
 3' untranslated region  
 translation in vitro, stimulation of, 3340
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*  
 centromeres  
 variability, 4578
- cyclins, B-type  
 Cig2 and Cdc13, 2286  
 mitosis, different functions in, 2286
- frp1<sup>+</sup>* gene  
 ferric iron uptake, required for, 4342
- gp91-phox subunit of human NADPH phagocyte oxidoreductase gene, homology to, 4342
- heat shock factor  
 requirement for growth at normal temperatures, 749
- map3<sup>+</sup>*  
 putative M-factor receptor, 80
- rad13* gene

- human *ERCC5*, homology to, 6393
- Spk1 protein  
tyrosine phosphorylation, 6427  
*X. laevis* MAP kinase, relationship to, 6427
- squalene synthetase  
human and *S. cerevisiae* squalene synthetases, similarities to, 2706
- SRP54 protein assembly with signal recognition particle RNA  
RNA sequences and structural elements required, 1353
- scid thymocytes  
mouse  
T-cell receptor  $\delta$  element recombination, 3632
- SDC25 C-domain gene product  
*S. cerevisiae*  
Ha-Ras Asn-17, overcoming of dominant inhibitory activity of, 39
- Sea urchin  
P3A2 protein  
protein encoded by *D. melanogaster* erect wing gene, similarity to, 3641
- Sea urchin embryo  
metallothionein spMTA gene  
promoter and intron 1 regions, combinatorial regulation by, 993
- E-Selectin promoter  
activation  
cAMP-independent ATF family proteins, function of, 7180
- Serine/threonine protein kinase  
phosphoinositide 3-kinase activity, regulation by, 1657
- Serine/threonine protein kinase gene family  
*sgk* novel member  
glucocorticoids and serum, transcriptional induction by, 2031
- Serum growth factors  
*nur77* gene, activation of, 6124
- Serum response factor  
inhibitory domains, 4640  
phosphorylation by pp90<sup>ras</sup>, 6260  
transcriptional activation domain, 4640
- Serum response factor-binding elements  
NF- $\kappa$ B, interaction with  
interleukin-2 receptor  $\alpha$ -chain enhancer activation, 2536  
T lymphocytes, 2536
- Sex-lethal gene  
*D. melanogaster*  
autoregulation, 7734
- Sex-lethal male exon  
*D. melanogaster*  
regulated splicing involving blockage mechanism, 1408
- SF2/ASF  
human  
exon skipping and inclusion, modulation of, 2993
- sgk*  
serine/threonine protein kinase gene family, novel member of  
glucocorticoids and serum, transcriptional induction by, 2031
- Sgs-4* and *Pig-1* genes  
*D. melanogaster*  
transcriptional switch, 184
- SH2 domain  
GTPase-activating protein  
in vivo binding properties, 1737
- p56<sup>lck</sup>  
stable Tyr-505 phosphorylation, role in, 7112
- phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase  
in vivo binding properties, 1737
- Src protein  
phosphopeptides, binding to, 7278  
tyrosine-phosphorylated peptides, high-affinity binding to, 1449  
tyrosine-phosphorylated platelet-derived growth factor  $\beta$ -receptor sequences, interactions with  
biosensor-based approach, analysis by, 3567
- SH3 domain  
p56<sup>lck</sup>  
binding to PI 3-kinase but not PI 4-kinase, 7708  
PI 3'-kinase, binding to, 7408
- v-Src protein  
PI 3'-kinase, binding to, 5225
- Signal transduction  
fibroblast growth factor receptor kinase, 3907
- Signal transduction pathways  
cross-coupling, 677  
induction of cytochrome P-450IA1  
expression by dioxin receptor, 677
- Raf-1-MEK-ERK  
reconstitution in vitro, 6615
- S. cerevisiae*  
mating pheromone, 5659
- Signaling activity  
TGF- $\beta$   
type II receptors, 7239
- Signaling pathway  
branched  
nerve growth factor, 3146
- Simian virus 40  
core origin inverted repeat domain  
sequence-specific single-stranded DNA-binding factor, cell cycle-regulated binding of, 408
- DNA replication  
HeLa cell nuclear kinase casein kinase I, 1202
- DNA replication initiation  
specific domain of human DNA polymerase  $\alpha$  interaction with large T antigen, requirement for, 809
- DNA replication in vitro  
primer-DNA formation, 2882
- integration into cellular DNA  
topoisomerase II cleavage hot spots, 6190
- large T antigen  
interactions with multiple components of the transcription complex, 961  
transcriptional activation by, 961
- minichromosomes  
nucleosome assembly factor, 1059
- ori-dependent DNA replication  
IgH enhancer elements, regulation by, 5629
- T antigen  
MDM2 protein, binding to, 6849
- T-antigen amino-terminal mutant  
transgenic mice, cell-specific transformation in, 3255
- SIN3-LexA fusion protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
transcriptional repression, 1805
- SIN4  
*S. cerevisiae*, 831  
TSF3, identical to, 831
- Skeletal and cardiac muscle  
creatine kinase-M gene  
control of expression, 1264
- Skeletal muscle  
muscle creatine kinase enhancer activity  
multiple regulatory elements, differential contributions of, 2753  
transgenic mice, ectopic formation in  
bovine *myf3* expression, induced by, 6044
- SKI antiviral system  
*S. cerevisiae*  
viral mRNA expression, blockage of, 4331
- SKN1 gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
*KRE6*, functional homolog of, 4039  
putative membrane protein, encoding of, 4039
- Slp gene  
mouse  
enhancer, 6326
- Small cytoplasmic *Alu* RNA  
multiple dispersed loci, production by, 4233
- Small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles  
U1  
in vitro splicing, 3135  
uncoupling of two functions, 3135
- Small nuclear ribonucleoprotein U2  
additional proteins, numerous, 307  
bipartite structure under splicing conditions, 307
- Small nuclear RNA  
*T. brucei*  
fibrillarin and pre-mRNAs, 144  
major nucleolar trimethylguanosine-capped snRNA, 144  
RNA B, 144
- U1  
pre-mRNA splicing, promotion of permanent changes in, 2666  
stable expression in mammalian cells, 2666
- U6  
ACAGAGA and AGC sequences, 5377
- Small nuclear RNA genes  
U2  
*R. hasegawae*, 5613
- U6, human  
distal control region, 4670
- Small nucleolar RNA  
*S. cerevisiae*  
18S rRNA synthesis, requirement for, 2469  
snR30, 2469
- Small nucleolar rRNAs  
human  
psoralen cross-linking to pre-rRNA, 4382
- Small subunit rRNA gene  
*T. thermophila*  
targeted mutations, 4814
- smg* p25a GDP dissociation inhibitor, bovine  
*D. melanogaster* homolog  
*quartet* developmental mutant, isolectric point shift in, 217

- smg p25A/rab3A p25* small GTP-binding protein  
 rabphilin-3A, putative target for, 2061  
 synaptogamin, relationship to, 2061  
**SNF1** protein kinase  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 mutant, 3872  
 zinc finger genes, homologous, 3872  
**snR30** small nucleolar RNA  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 18S rRNA synthesis, requirement for, 2469  
**SNT**  
 neurotrophic factor-induced tyrosine kinase  
 differentiation-specific target, 2203  
 neurons and PC12 cells, 2203  
**Somatic cell hybrids**  
 $\gamma$ - to  $\beta$ -globin gene switching  
 serum factors, modulation of developmental clock by, 4844  
**Somatic immunoglobulin gene conversion**  
 chicken  
 pseudogene donor pool, germ line maintenance of, 821  
**Species-specific signals**  
 short intron, splicing of  
*D. melanogaster*, 1104  
**Sperm**  
 angiotensin-converting enzyme (ACE), specific expression of  
 91-base-pair promoter containing CRE-like element, 18  
**Sperm tail proteins, conserved**  
*D. melanogaster*  
 gene duplication, translational regulation of, 1708  
**Spermatid manchette**  
 microtubules  
 Ser/Thr protein kinase, novel, 7625  
**Spermatids**  
 mouse  
 nuclear high-mobility-group box proteins, 4323  
**Spindle pole body**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 110-kDa component, 7913  
**SPK1** gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 nuclear Ser/Thr/Tyr kinase, encoding of, 5829  
 S-phase specificity, 5829  
**Spk1** protein  
*S. pombe*  
 tyrosine phosphorylation, 6427  
*X. laevis* MAP kinase, relationship to, 6427  
**Spliceosomal component, novel**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 PRP19, 1876  
**Spliceosome**  
 U6 small nuclear RNA  
 3' end modifications, 1641  
**Splicing signals**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 short artificial hairpins, inhibition by, 6841  
**SPT2** suppressor alleles, dominant  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 mutational and functional analysis, 5393  
**SPT13** (GAL11)  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 MCM1 transcription factor activity in Ty1 elements, regulation of, 63  
**Squalene synthetases**  
 human, *S. cerevisiae*, and *S. pombe* similarities among, 2706  
**SR proteins**  
 human, 4023  
**c-src**  
 cells overexpressing  
 $\beta$ -adrenergic agonists, enhanced response to, 2391  
**Src peptide**  
 NH<sub>2</sub>-terminally myristylated  
 ADP/ATP carrier is 32-kilodalton receptor, 3084  
**Src protein**  
 SH2 domain  
 phosphopeptides, binding to, 7278  
**c-Src protein**  
 C-terminal Src kinase, suppression of activity by  
 involvement of c-Src SH2 and SH3 domains, 5290  
*S. cerevisiae*, analysis with, 5290  
 SH2 domain  
 involvement in suppression of c-Src activity, 5290  
 SH3 domain  
 involvement in suppression of c-Src activity, 5290  
**v-Src protein**  
 SH3 domain  
 PI 3'-kinase, binding to, 5225  
**c-src tyrosine protein kinase**  
 CD45 tyrosine protein phosphatase  
 tyrosine phosphorylation, 1651  
**SRP54**  
*S. pombe*  
 signal recognition particle RNA, assembly with, 1353  
**Srp75**  
 human  
 cDNA encoding, 4023  
**SSAP-1**  
 stage-specific embryonic enhancer-binding protein, 1746  
**STD1**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 TATA-binding protein mutation, suppression of, 3650  
**STE12**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 functional domains, 3765  
**Ste** signal transduction pathway for mating  
 pheromones  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 MATa1 transcription, 2050  
**Stem cell factor**  
 Kit binding site  
 molecular chimeras, 2224  
**Steroid 21-hydroxylase gene**  
 NGFI-B, regulation by, 861  
**Steroid antagonists**  
 cyclin gene expression, regulation of  
 T47D human breast cancer cell cycle progression, changes in, 3577  
**Steroidogenic factor 1**  
 monomer binding to DNA, 5794  
**Steroids**  
 cyclin gene expression, regulation of  
 T47D human breast cancer cell cycle progression, changes in, 3577  
**Sterol-regulated genes**  
 hamster  
 transcriptional activation, loss of, 5175  
**Stimulus-transcription coupling**  
 CREB  
 rate limitation, 4852  
**STPK13** mRNA  
 mouse  
 protein kinase, mitotic, 7793  
 regulation, 7793  
**SUP45**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
*X. laevis* developmentally regulated mRNA product, homology to, 2815  
**SWI4**  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 SWI6-dependent cis-acting elements, transcriptional control by, 3792  
**SWI4/SWI6** protein complex  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 G<sub>1</sub>/S-specific transcription, 1069  
**SWI5** protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 GRF10 protein, cooperative DNA binding with, 5524  
**T antigen**  
 SV40  
 MDM2 protein, binding to, 6849  
**T cell lymphoma lines, rat**  
 IL-2 independence, progression to  
*Gfi-1* gene, 1759  
**T cell receptor alpha-chain gene**  
 murine somatic cell hybrids  
 extinction accomplished by loss of lymphoid enhancer-binding factor 1, 1943  
**T cell receptor- $\beta$**   
 mRNA splicing  
 unusual splicing intermediates, regulation of, 1686  
**T cells**  
 CD4 enhancer activity  
 regulation, 5620  
**T cells, activated**  
 NFAT-1 DNA binding complex  
 Fra-1 and JunB, 1911  
**T cells, primary**  
 human  
 E2F, cell cycle analysis of, 3975  
**TAL1** oncoprotein  
 ERK1 protein kinase  
 extracellular signal, regulation by, 801  
 phosphorylation by, 801  
**TAP1** gene  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 tRNA gene expression, activation of, 3424  
**TAP1** protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 structure, 3434  
**TAR** RNA-binding protein TRBP  
 human immunodeficiency virus type 1  
*Drosophila* *Staufen*, relatedness to, 2193  
 human P1/dsl kinase, relatedness to, 2193  
**TATA** box-binding polypeptide  
 human  
 p53 activation domain, binding to,



- 3291  
TATA  $\alpha$ -sequences downstream of protein-DNA complex containing TATA-binding protein, contribution to, 2593  
TATA-binding protein  
  protein-DNA complex  
  sequences downstream of TATA element, contribution of, 2593  
  c-Rel and v-Rel, interactions with, 6733  
  RNA polymerase II and polymerase III transcription, 7953  
Tcl transposon  
  *C. elegans*  
  myosin light chain gene, site-selected insertion into, 902  
T-cell receptor  
   $\zeta$  subunit  
  protein tyrosine kinase activity, regulation of, 5771  
  tyrosine phosphorylation, 5771  
T-cell receptor  $\beta$  enhancer  
  TCF $\beta$ , protein, binding to, 5450  
T-cell receptor enhancer  
  core-binding factor  
  subunits, cloning and characterization of, 3324  
T-cell receptor gene expression  
  novel CACCC-binding protein, regulation by, 5691  
TCF $\beta$ , protein  
  TCR  $\beta$  enhancer, binding to, 5450  
Telomerase  
  *T. thermophila*  
  polymerization activity, 6586  
Telomere repeat sequences  
  acquisition by transfected DNA integrated at the site of a chromosome break, 977  
Telomere-associated repeat units, complex  
  *Chironomus*, members of genus  
  evolution from sequences similar to simple telomeric repeats, 1583  
Telomeric DNA repeat  
  human  
  nuclear proteins, binding to, 4301  
Telomeric repeats  
  *C. albicans*  
  unusually large, 551  
Template titration  
  c-myc transcriptional elongation, use in studying, 5647  
Teniposide  
  topoisomerase II cleavage hot spots, induction of  
  SV40 integration into cellular DNA, 6190  
Terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase gene  
  mouse  
  Ets protein interaction with critical promoter element, 2982  
  LyF-1 interaction with critical promoter element, 2982  
12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate  
  heme oxygenase expression, mediation of induction of  
  myelomonocytic cell lines, 7881  
*Tetrahymena thermophila*  
  high-mobility-group-like protein  
  targeting to micronuclei in cell cycle-dependent and developmentally regulated fashion, 163  
  intervening sequence  
  26S rRNA, alternative helix in, 1137  
  excision and integration, 1137  
  small subunit rRNA gene  
  targeted mutations, 4814  
  telomerase  
  polymerization activity, 6586  
TFEC  
  TFE3, heterodimer formation with, 4505  
  TFE3-dependent transcription activation, inhibition of, 4505  
TFIIB  
  RNA polymerase II-induced interactions, potential, 6253  
TFIIIA  
  proteolytic footprinting  
  5S RNA and 5S DNA, tightly binding sites for, 5149  
  *X. laevis*  
  transcription-activating domain, 7496  
  zinc fingers  
  *X. laevis* embryos, function in, 4776  
Thymidylate synthase gene  
  mouse  
  growth-regulated expression, need of introns for, 1565  
Thymidylate synthase promoter, TATA-less  
  mouse  
  initiator element, lack of, 4894  
  multiple transcriptional initiation sites, 4894  
Thyroid hormone receptor  
  axis formation in frog embryogenesis, modulation of, 7540  
  Jun  
  action, modulation of, 3042  
  ninth C-terminal heptad, 5725  
  rat growth hormone gene  
  ligand-dependent, Pit-1/GHF-1-independent stimulation, 1719  
Thyroid hormone receptor complexes  
  DNA bending, 6509  
Thyroid hormone response  
  RXR homodimer formation, repression due to, 7698  
Thyroid hormone response elements  
  HIV-1  
  LTR, 5057  
Thyroid tumor-specific transforming sequence  
  ret tyrosine kinase fusion with regulatory subunit R1 $\alpha$  of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase A, 358  
Thyrotropin  
  DNA synthesis, stimulation of inhibition, 4477  
TIF4631 gene  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
  essential function, 4860  
  RNA recognition motif-like sequence, 4860  
TIF4632 gene  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
  essential function, 4860  
  RNA recognition motif-like sequence, 4860  
TIF-1A  
  initiation complex formation, function in, 6273  
Tissue type plasminogen activator gene  
  rat  
  DNA elements and nuclear factors mediating constitutive and cyclic AMP-induced expression, 266  
Tobacco  
  NPK1 gene  
  protein homologous to yeast protein kinases, 4745  
Topoisomerase II  
  cleavage hot spots, VM26 induced  
  SV40 integration into cellular DNA, 6190  
  *D. melanogaster*  
  87A7 heat shock locus, redistribution in, 7522  
Torso  
  *D. melanogaster*  
  terminal signal transduction during embryogenesis, 1163  
TPI glycolytic gene  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
  concerted action of transcriptional activators REB1, RAP1, and GCR1 in high-level expression, 543  
Transcription complexes  
  RNA polymerase III, orientation and topography of, 942  
Transcription factor IIB  
  c-Rel and v-Rel, interactions with, 6733  
Transcription factor IID  
  *D. melanogaster*  
  85-kDa subunit, 7859  
  promoter DNA, binding to near-zero linking difference, 1872  
Transcription initiation and reinitiation  
  RNA polymerase II, 4572  
Transcriptional activation  
  herpes simplex virus  
  Vmw65 acidic domain, 5233  
  inducible  
  HIV LTR, 5245  
  loss  
  hamster sterol-regulated genes, 5175  
Transcriptional elongation  
  c-myc gene  
  distinct properties in different cell types, 5647  
Transferrin promoter  
  C/EBP-binding site, 7666  
Transformation  
  Fos proteins  
  transactivation domain, requirement for, 7429  
Transformation gene  
  G $\alpha$ 12 gene product, 762  
Transforming growth factor  $\alpha$   
  transgenic mouse pancreas and liver  
  oncogene-induced carcinogenesis, enhancement of, 320  
Transforming growth factor  $\beta$   
  interleukin-2 gene, inhibition of inducible activity of  
  noncanonical octamer-binding site, 1155  
  type II receptors  
  signaling activity, 7239  
Transforming growth factor  $\beta$ 1  
  expression, control of  
  GC-rich domain, 3588  
Transgenic mice  
  ectopic skeletal muscle formation  
  bovine myf5 expression, induced by, 6044  
  fiber type specificity  
  rat TnI<sub>slow</sub> gene cis-acting sequences, conferred by, 7019

- human CD4  
tissue-specific expression of, 2952
- human  $\gamma$ -globin genes, developmental regulation of, 7636
- keratin 18 gene  
*cis* regulation, 1815
- keratin 18 gene, human  
transcriptional insulation, 2214  
transcriptional insulation, *Alu* involvement in, 6742
- metallothionein locus distal regulatory elements  
gene expression, stimulation of, 5266
- pancreas and liver, oncogene-induced carcinogenesis in  
transforming growth factor alpha, enhancement by, 320
- transferrin promoter  
C/EBP-binding site, 7666
- transformation, cell specific  
simian virus 40 T-antigen amino-terminal mutant, 3255
- V(D)J recombination  
CpG methylation, influence of, 571  
target spacing, influence of, 571
- Transmembrane protein tyrosine kinases  
*C. elegans*, 7133
- Triosephosphate gene  
human  
RNA 3'-end formation, function of last-intron sequences in, 3359
- trkA* cDNA  
human  
neuroblastomas, expression in, 7447
- Tropomyosin gene  
mouse  
embryonic stem cells, expression in, 3311  
embryos, expression in, 3311
- Troponin I  
*D. melanogaster heldup*<sup>3</sup> mutant  
abnormal muscle development caused by splicing defect, 1433
- Troponin I slow gene  
rat  
*cis*-acting sequences, 7019
- Trypanosoma brucei*  
calmodulin gene  
EF-hand 5 protein and ubiquitin extension protein 52 genes, genomic and transcriptional linkage with, 207
- CR2 maxicircle transcripts  
editing, 6832
- EF-hand 5 protein gene  
calmodulin and ubiquitin extension protein 52 genes, genomic and transcriptional linkage with, 207
- glucose transporter genes  
two distinct families, differential regulation of, 1146
- largest subunit RNA polymerase II genes, 3734
- ND9 protein  
NADH dehydrogenase subunit, homology to, 6832
- RNA-processing reactions  
temporal order, 720  
*trans* splicing preceding polyadenylation, 720
- small nuclear RNA  
fibrillar and pre-mRNAs, 144  
major nucleolar trimethylguanosine-capped snRNA, 144
- RNA B, 144
- ubiquitin extension protein 52 gene  
EF-hand 5 protein and calmodulin genes, genomic and transcriptional linkage with, 207
- variant surface glycoprotein gene  
expression site promoter, putative upstream retroposon-like sequence, 7036
- TSF3 global regulatory protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 $\alpha 2$  repressor, mediator of repression by, 831  
*GAL* genes, silencing of transcription of, 831  
SIN4, identical to, 831
- tsHMG* gene  
mouse  
nuclear high-mobility-group box protein, 4323
- TTAGGG repeat-binding protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
essential gene encoding, 1306
- Tubulin  
*T. brucei*  
*trans* splicing preceding polyadenylation, 720
- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Tubulin  
folding  
two cofactors and cytoplasmic chaperonin, requirement for, 2478
- $\alpha$ -Tubulin gene  
*X. laevis* oocytes  
premature transcription termination, 7925
- $\alpha$ -Tubulin isogene products  
*A. nidulans*  
microtubule function, 4465
- $\alpha$ -Tubulin locus, developmentally regulated  
*P. polycephalum*  
two alleles replicate on different schedules, 449
- Tumor necrosis factor  
IkB $\alpha$ , phosphorylation and loss of, 3301  
NF- $\kappa$ B activation, mechanism of, 3301
- Tumor necrosis factor alpha  
mitogenic response  
c-Jun/AP-1, requirement for, 4284
- Tumor necrosis factor-responsive element  
human  
osteocalcin gene, down-regulation of, 3714
- TxREF protein  
human  
*cis* element binding, 6490
- Ty1  
*S. cerevisiae*  
MCM1 binding to transcriptional control element, 57
- Ty2  
*S. cerevisiae*  
interspersions of unusual GCN4 activation site with complex transcriptional repression site, 2091  
repression of transcription by three downstream sites, 2081
- Tyrosine aminotransferase gene  
distal enhancer  
liver-specific factors, binding to, 4494  
ubiquitous factors, binding to, 4494
- Tyrosine kinase signaling pathways  
immediate early genes  
attenuation of serum inducibility by oncoproteins, 2011
- Tyrosine phosphatase/kinase signaling cascade  
gamma interferon activation, 1634
- Tyrosine-phosphorylated peptides  
SH2 domains, high-affinity binding to, 1449
- U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle  
in vitro splicing, 3135  
uncoupling of two functions, 3135
- U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle-protein interactions  
*S. cerevisiae*  
in vivo competition assays, 2126
- U1 small nuclear RNA  
altered specificity  
pre-mRNA splicing, promotion of permanent changes in, 2666  
stable expression in mammalian cells, 2666
- U1 small nuclear RNA gene  
*D. melanogaster*  
transcription in vitro, requirements for, 5918
- U2 locus, artificial  
human  
Ad12-inducible fragile site, 6064
- U2 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein  
additional proteins, numerous, 307  
bipartite structure under splicing conditions, 307
- U2 small nuclear RNA  
3' end formation  
direction by critical internal structure distinct from processing site, 1119
- U2 small nuclear RNA gene  
*R. hasegawae*  
mRNA-type intron, 5613
- U5 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle  
protein  
*S. cerevisiae*  
pre-mRNA splicing, involvement in, 2959
- U6 RNA gene promoter  
*S. cerevisiae*  
architecture, 3015
- U6 small nuclear RNA  
ACAGAGA and AGC sequences  
mutation tolerance, 5377  
mammalian  
3' end modifications within the spliceosome, 1641
- U6 small nuclear RNA gene  
human  
distal control region, 4670
- U small nuclear RNA  
3'-end formation and transcription initiation  
plants, independent occurrences in, 6403
- U small nuclear RNA/mRNA genes  
*N. plumbaginifolia*  
protoplasts, 6403
- ubc-2* gene  
*C. elegans*  
ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme involved in selective protein degradation, 1371

- Ubiquitin extension protein 52 gene  
*T. brucei*  
 EF-hand 5 protein and calmodulin genes, genomic and transcriptional linkage with, 207
- Ubiquitin overexpression  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 clathrin deficiency, rescue of, 521
- Ubiquitin pathway  
 human lymphocyte apoptosis, involvement in, 4875
- Ultrabithorax homeodomain protein  
*D. melanogaster*  
 DNA binding, cooperative, 6941
- urbs1* gene  
*U. maydis*  
 encoding of protein similar to GATA-1, 7091  
 siderophore biosynthesis, regulation of, 7091
- Ustilago maydis*  
*urbs1* gene  
 encoding of protein similar to GATA-1, 7091  
 siderophore biosynthesis, regulation of, 7091
- UV hypermutability  
 xeroderma pigmentosum variant cells, 4276
- UV response  
*c-jun* gene  
 mediation, 5490
- UVB light  
 DNA breaks, induction of  
*c-fos* transcriptional induction, interference with, 6992
- UV-damaged DNA templates  
 replication and mutagenesis  
 human and monkey cell extracts, 533
- Variant surface glycoprotein gene  
*T. brucei*  
 putative expression site promoter, retroposon-like sequence upstream of, 7036
- Vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 gene  
 expression  
 NF- $\kappa$ B subunits, regulation by, 6283
- Vascular smooth muscle cells  
 rat  
*Gax* gene, down-regulation of, 3722
- Vertebrate mini-exon  
 recognition in vivo as an exon-intron-exon unit, 2677
- Vimentin promoter  
 human  
 human T-cell leukemia virus type I Tax protein, modulation by, 89  
 negative element, 89
- Vir2* gene  
*C. parasitica*  
 targeted inactivation, 7782
- Viral 3' untranslated RNA pseudoknots  
 phylogenetically conserved sequence  
 translation, regulation of, 5331
- V(D)J recombinase  
 B-cell line, inducible, 6223
- V(D)J recombination  
 Chinese hamster cell mutants  
 DNA double-strand break repair defect, 3464  
 coding junction formation  
 without DNA homology, 6957  
 human  
 coding joint formation, 3900  
 signal joint formation, 3900  
 P nucleotides  
 fine-structure analysis, 1078  
 signal and coding joint resolution, 1363  
 transcriptional enhancer elements, role of, 6223  
 transgenic mice  
 CpG methylation, influence of, 571  
 target spacing, influence of, 571
- VM-26  
 topoisomerase II cleavage hot spots, induction of  
 SV40 integration into cellular DNA, 6190
- Vmw65  
 herpes simplex virus  
 acidic domain, transcriptional activation by, 5233
- von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis (*NF1*) gene  
 conserved alternative splice  
 neurofibromin isoforms with GTPase-activating protein activity, 487
- Wnt-1*  
 neuroectodermal differentiation, expression during  
*Wnt-1*-inducing factor-1, regulation by, 1590
- Wnt-1*-inducing factor-1  
 G/C box-binding transcription factor, novel  
*Wnt-1* expression during neuroectodermal differentiation, regulation of, 1590
- Xenopus borealis*  
 precursor rRNA 5' ETS  
 U3 snRNP-requiring processing event, 5990
- Xenopus laevis*  
 cyclin B2 amino terminus  
 mitotic arrest, 1480  
 developmentally regulated mRNA product  
*S. cerevisiae* SUP45, homology to, 2815
- eggs  
 recombination, homologous and illegitimate, 6897
- embryogenesis  
 axis formation, modulation of, 7540
- embryos  
 single zinc finger function, 4776
- LFB1 protein  
 expression, tissue specific and embryonic, 6416
- liver transcription factor LFB1 (HNF1)  
 developmental regulation and tissue distribution, 421
- MAP kinase  
*S. pombe* Spk1, relationship to, 6427
- MAP kinase activator family  
 XMEK2, 5738  
 XMEK3, 5738
- c-, N-, and L-myc homologs  
 comparative analysis of expression and oncogenic activities, 2456
- precursor rRNA 5' ETS  
 U3 snRNP-requiring processing event, 5990
- TFIIIA  
 transcription-activating domain, 7496  
 zinc finger function in embryos, 4776
- XMEK2  
 MAP kinase activator, novel, 5738
- XMEK3  
 MAP kinase activator, novel, 5738
- XrpFI protein  
 composition, 6479  
 development, expression during, 6479
- Xenopus laevis* oocytes  
 5S rRNA structural requirements  
 60S ribosomal subunit assembly, 6819  
 7S RNP assembly, 6819  
 nuclear transport, 6819  
 human c-myc gene elongation, 1296  
 MAP kinase stimulation  
 Mos, 2546  
 maturation  
 insulin stimulated, 6653  
 maturation, progesterone induced  
 PI 3-kinase activity, importance for, 6661  
 Raf-1 protein kinase activity, 4197  
 Mos  
 MAP kinase stimulation, 2546  
 protein kinase C  $\zeta$   
 NF- $\kappa$ B-like activity, block of activation of, 1290  
 $\alpha$ -tubulin gene transcription  
 premature termination, 7925  
 Raf-1 protein kinase activity  
 mos activity, 4197  
 progesterone-induced maturation, 4197  
 recombination, homologous and illegitimate, 6897
- Xeroderma pigmentosum  
 variant cells  
 psoralen adducts, defective replication of, 1002  
 UV hypermutability, 4276
- Xeroderma pigmentosum revertant cell line  
 selective repair of the transcribed strand of an expressed gene, 970
- UV resistance, increased, 970
- XMEK2  
*X. laevis*  
 MAP kinase activator, novel, 5738
- XMEK3  
*X. laevis*  
 MAP kinase activator, novel, 5738
- XRN1/KEM1* gene  
*S. cerevisiae* HKE1/RAT1, homology to, 341
- XrpFI protein  
*X. laevis*  
 composition, 6479  
 development, expression during, 6479
- YB-1  
 chicken  
 liver, expression in, 4186
- YCK1  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 encodes protein kinase required for morphogenesis, 2870
- YCK2  
*S. cerevisiae*  
 encodes protein kinase required for morphogenesis, 2870

- Yeast artificial chromosomes  
  reconstructed  
    expression, 5469  
    genetic transfer, 5469
- Yeast and mammalian cells  
  functional conservation of helix-loop-helix protein transcriptional activation motif, 792
- Yeasts  
  linear mitochondrial DNA, 2309  
  linear mitochondrial DNAs  
    closed-loop structure of termini, 2315  
    linear-circular conversion mechanisms, 2315
- c-Yes tyrosine kinase  
  human  
    elevated intracellular calcium levels, inactivation by, 7507
- YLPFAT10 linear plasmid  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    origin activation, 4057
- single-strand TG<sub>1-3</sub> tails, formation of, 4057
- YME1* gene  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    inactivation, effect of, 5418
- YY1 protein  
  mouse  
    IAP upstream element, interaction with, 6621  
    pleiotropic effects, 6621  
  c-myc promoter, activation of, 7487
- ZEBRA activation domain  
  Epstein-Barr virus  
    mechanism of action, 7045  
    modular organization, 7045
- Zebra fish  
  *max* gene  
    constant expression level, 2765  
    oncogenic activity, 2765
- myc* family genes  
  differential expression levels, 2765  
  oncogenic activity, 2765
- ζ globin promoter  
  human  
    globin regulatory element (HS-40), activation by, 2298
- Zfp-42* gene  
  F9 teratocarcinoma cells, expression in octamer motif, contribution of, 2919
- Zinc finger genes  
  retinoic acid regulated  
    Rex-1 (*Zfp-42*), 2919  
  *S. cerevisiae*  
    SNF1 protein kinase mutant, 3872
- Zinc finger proteins  
  rat  
    HF-1b, 4432
- Zinc fingers  
  TFIIIA  
    *X. laevis* embryos, function in, 4776



